PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

VOL. XXIX, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1960

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXIX
1959

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1960

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 931

SUBJECT INDEX- - - - - - - - - - 953

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,* 1960.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, Burlington House, London, W.1.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXIX

A., G. C., 2947
Aach, H. G., 4243–5
Aala, F. T., 4176
Aalders, L. E., 827
Aase, H. C., 4543
Aass, I., 4521
Abbott, E. V., 2904
Abdallah, A. K., *see* 'Abdullah, 'A. K.
Abdel-Hak, T., 2518
Abdul Hameed Khan, 509
'Abd-ul-Jabbar Al-Bakir, 3074
'Abdullah, 'A. K., 3863
Åberg, E., 3834
Abeywardena, V., 1938
Abramides, E., 693
Abramovič, Ju. I., 3699
Abrams, R., 2535
Acheson, R. M., 2643
Adachi, S., 926, 3952
Adams, J. D., 1774
Adams, J. N., 75, 3352
Adams, M. W., 1633, 1642, 2741, 2747
Adati, *see* Adachi
Adda, 2272
Adelberg, E. A., 1193
Agaev, M. G., 1367
Agenbroad, O., 4630
Aguirre, L., 2373
Ahring, R. M., 2730, 2733
Ahuja, M. R., 3174
'Aid, S. ul D., 3461
Aiyadurai, S. G., 2972
Aiyappa, K. M., 4398
Ajvazjan, P. K., 732
Ajzenštat, Ja. S., 2167
Akai, S., 3215–6
Akeley, R., *see* Akeley, R. V.
Akeley, R. V., 465, 478, 4057
Åkerberg, E., 2305, 3530, 3834
Åkesson, H., 4581
Aksel, R., 1016
Al-Bakir, 'Abd-ul-Jabbar, *see* 'Abd-ul Jabbar Al-Bakir
Albertario, P., 4152
Alberti, F. Rial, *see* Rial Alberti, F.
Albornoz P., G., 2369
Aldhous, J. R., 3111
Aldrovandi, A., 540, 1826, 2911
Aleksandrov, S. V., 826, 2035
Alekseev, A. P., 1866
Alekseeva, E. S., 1554
Alexander, D. E., 927
Alexander, L. J., 4602, 4606
Alfoldi, L., 70
Ali, S. I., 459, 1679
Alihanjan, S. I., 87, 885, 889, 928–9, 2080, 2176
Alihanov, G. A., 2567
Alikhanian, *see* Alihanjan
Al-Jibouri, H. A., 1762
Allan, R. E., 1425
Allard, R. W., 3257
Allen, D. D., 9
Allen, F. W., 3307
Allen, M. W., 436
Allfrey, V. G., 1229
Alonso, *see* Alonso y Martín de Eugenio
Alonso y Martín de Eugenio, A., 2053, 4636
Alov, I. A., 2245
Alpat'ev, A. V., 4579
Alpatiev, *see* Alpat'ev, A. V.
Amarnath, L., *see* Lala Amarnath
Ambastha, H. N. S., 2508–9
Ambika Singh, 1802
Andersen, P. E., 4664
Andersen, S., 3870
Anderson, C. W., 4272
Anderson, R. A., 2604
Anderson, R. D., 2850
Anderson, T. F., 3349
Andersson, G., 3527
Andeweg, J. M., 4577
Ando, A., 385
Andreev, L. N., 271
Andrew, W. D., 1631
Andrews, J. E., 292, 2399
Andrukovič, V. I., 432
Angeli, L., 2965
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 2207, 2210
Anikeev, A. M., 2798
Aņikijevs, A., 4033
Anistratenko, D. G., 1481
Anquez, P., 3008
Anslow, R. C., 1553
Anthony, K. R. M., 4109
Antila, S., 3266
Antjukov, N. V., 3991
Antonelli, C., 540
Antropova, V. F., 3773
Anttinen, O., 2622
Antunes Filho, H., 573–5
Anubhavanarayan, 2974
Apostol, H., 2931
Apparao, K., 1830
Appleby, C. A., 4703
Arango A., R., 2346
Arenz, B., 2845, 4081
Argikar, G. P., 881, 2407, 3281
Arland, A., 3679
Armour, R. P., 4275
Armstrong, G. M., 4091
Armstrong, J. K., 4091
Armstrong, J. M., 428, 930, 2144
Armstrong, W. D., 1883
Arnason, J. T., 1125
Arnason, T. J., 3486
Árni Jónsson, 3537
Arnold, C. G., 1097
Arnold, M. H., 4100
Arnon, Y., 377
Arora, C. M., 602
Arosemena, R. D., 1463
Arroyo Vergara, J. R., 2699
Arruda, H. V. de, 854
Artemenko, J. I., 841
Artemova, A. S., 2424
Artjugina, Z. D., 4273
Artschwager, E., 549
Arutjunova, L. G., 1767
Arzumanova, A. M., 1859
Asada, S., 785
Asakuma, S., 1582
Asana, R. D., 1401–2
Ashkenazi, I., 408
Ashri, A., 2384
Ashton, D. H., 766
Ashworth, L. J., 1782
Aslam, M., *see* Muhammed Aslam
Astaurov, B. L., 117
Astralaga, R., *see* Astralaga de R., R.
Astralaga de R., R., 2332, 2337
Astrelin, M. M., 1506
Astrov, A. V., 61
Ásvány, Á., 3298
Aswathanarayana, N. V., 897
Atabekova, A. I., 449, 451, 878, 1676
Atal, C. K., 608, 888
Athou, K. L., 3260
Athow, K. L., 1656, 2063
Athwal, D. S., 1377
Atkin, J. D., 3255
Atkins, I. M., 170, 187, 1325, 2526, 3715, 3734
Atkins, J. G., 3918
Atsmon, D., 2381
Attia, M. S., *see* 'Attiah, M. ul S.
'Attiah, M. ul S., 4564
Atwood, K. C., 136
Auclair, J. L., 4666–7
Aufhammer, G., 2121
Augustín, V., 4600
Aura, K., 2846–7
Austrian, R., 3355
Avaljan, L. M., 838, 4226
Åvall, H., 789
Avanzi, E., 2428
Avanzi, S., 2389
Avila, A., 290
Avtar Singh, 1377
Ayfer, M., 3067
Aziz, M. A., 2676

B., D., 1474
Baba, I., 2691
Babič, A. G., 3205
Bachteev, *see* Bahteev
Bachy, A., 1940
Baerecke, M.-L., 3318
Baggett, J. R., 861, 4629
Bahareva, S. N., 4079
Bahn, E., 29
Bahtadze, K. E., 1846, 4259
Bahteev, F. H., 51–2, 934
Bailey, C. H., 678, 931, 1919
Bailey, E. T., 1598
Bailey, N. T. J., 4687
Bailey, P. C., 2250
Bain, D. C., 236, 3982
Baird, G. B., 434, 1638
Baird, K. M., 2199
Bajaj, B. S., 4183

Bajer, A., 932, 1244, 1247
Bajer-Molé, J., 932
Bakaeva, G. Z., 2810
Baker, H. G., 933
Bakerspigel, A., 2249
Bakhteyev, *see* Bahteev
Balašev, L. L., 4031
Baldini, E., 663, 1914
Bálint, A., 2297, 2593, 3587, 3810, 3827
Baljit Singh, 1802
Ballard, J. C., 866, 4635
Ballatore, G. P., 1279
Ballesteros, O. Q., 3807
Baltensperger, A. A., 1622–3, 2721
Bambukov, P., 4349
Bamonte, A., 3075
Banahatti, A. L., 3721
Banajtis, Ju. I., 644
Banasik, O. J., 1544
Bancher, E., 4044
Bandlow, G., 365, 2777, 4190
Banfi, A., 684
Banga, O., 620, 921
Banič, S., 81
Banneick, A., 29
Bannerot, H., 3970
Bannister, M. H., 776–7
Barabas, Z. (Jun.), 3655
Barak, D., 672
Baranov, P. A., 1268, 3492
Barbacki, S., 161
Barber, H. N., 935, 2070, 3280
Barber, J. C., 4464
Barbieri, R., 4529
Barbosa, L. A. G., 3579
Bardin, R., 3195
Barg, T., 3042
Barham, W. S., 817, 820, 825, 4569
Baribeau, B., 3558
Barker, J. S. F., 2220–1
Barlow, B. A., 3129
Barnes, B. V., 757
Barnes, E., 4343
Barnet, S. A., 907
Barnett, J. A., 4681
Barnett, L., 1207
Barontini, F., 3879
Barrett, H. C., 730
Barron, R. W., 4379
Barros N., O., 2050, 2360
Bartlett, B. O., 3499
Bartlett, G. W., 3378
Barton, D. W., 3279
Baruah, H. K., 2833
Bashaw, E. C., 171, 418, 2719
Basile, R., 1417–9, 2514, 3724–5
Basso, M., 701
Basu, U. P., 3241
Bate-Smith, E. C., 4670
Batikjan, G. G., 337, 3685
Bätz, G., 925, 2595
Bau, Y.-S., 1804
Baudewijn, J., 1902
Bauer, 4410
Bauer, E., 4465
Bauer, R., 2288
Bawden, F. C., 151, 570
Bazavluk, V. Ju., 3642, 4594
Beadle, G. W., 1179
Bear, R. P., 1512–3
Beard, B. H., 3584
Beard, F. H., 2955, 2958
Beatty, A. V., 936, 3490
Beatty, J. W., 936, 3490
Beaudry, J. R., 2147
Beck, S. D., 1521
Beddows, A. R., 153, 405
Beemster, A. B. R., 2836–42, 4082
Beers, R. J., 2597
Beesley, D. W., 3750–1
Beke, F., 3983
Bekker, Z. E., 2084
Belcher, B. A., 530
Belcourt, M. S., 1553
Belderok, B., 2308
Belik, V. F., 3203
Bell, G. D. H., 353
Bell, M. E., 350
Bell, W. D., 1494
Bellini, P., 2885
Belova, O. D., 492
Benc, S., 4191, 4221
Bencivenga, R., 3700
Bendelow, V. M., 361
Bendigkeit, H. E., 3419
Benedetti, A., 4437
Bennett, C. W., 4223
Bennett, H. W., 2718, 2720, 2756, 3924, 3949
Bennett, J. H., 2190
Bennett, M. C., 4265
Bentzon, M. W., 3470
Benvenuti, A., 2428
Benvenuti, P., 4015
Benza, J. Calzada, *see* Calzada Benza, J.
Benzer, S., 1207
Berdišev, *see* Berdyšev
Berdyšev, A. P., 4290
Bereznjakovskaja, A., 2868
Berg, B. O., 1015
Berg, R. L., 937, 3448
Bergal, P., 2121
Bergelin, E., 3088
Bergendal, P.-O., 3011
Berger, C. A., 2735
Berger, R., 1946
Bergh, B. O., 707
Bergman, B. H. H., 2779
Bergman, F., 1982
Bergquist, A., 1124
Berkovits, Y., 377
Berkowitz, J., *see* Berkovits, Y.
Bernardo, F. A., 3072, 3076–7
Bernheimer, H. P., 3355
Berova, S., 3798
Berry, F. H., 1881
Berštejn, B. I., 646
Bertani, G., 3396
Bertels M., A., 2617
Berthelem, P., 2047
Berzsenyi-Janosits, L., 3826
Besedin, P. N., 1771
Best, R., 3920
Bether, F., 472
Bevan, E. A., 891, 2137
Bezkorovajnyj, M. F., 4487
Bhaduri, P. N., 1307
Bhaskaran, S., 1666
Bhat, N. R., 1062, 2864, 4231
Bhatnagar, P. S., 4672
Bhattacharjee, D., 1559
Bhattacharjya, S. S., 1230
Bhattacharyya, N. K., 601, 2963–4
Bhujang, K. S., 4137
Białobrzeska, M., 762
Bianchi, A., 938, 1287, 1291, 2596, 3820
Bianchi, F. A., 2903
Biebl, R., 4692
Bienaymé, A., 2278
Biggs, P., 3113
Bilcescu, O., 1861
Binet, F. E., 3385
Bingefors, S., 3242, 3520, 3528, 4663
Bingham, J., 1444
Bingham, R. T., 1978, 3142, 3148, 4508
Birch, W. R., 2708
Bird, L. S., 235, 240, 4138–9
Birkett, L. S., 4165–7, 4170
Bishop, C. J., 939
Bishop, L. R., 2641
Bjaanes, M., 3666
Bjälfve, G., 2744
Björkman, O., 3586
Bjurman, B., 267, 3086
Black, D. S., 2991
Blackmon, C. R., 2409
Blackmon, C. W., 234
Blagojević, M., 3057
Blagoveščenskij, A. V., 3449
Blaj, D., 1813
Blanchard, J. R., 914
Bland, B. F., 3749
Blasse, W., 668
Błaszczak, W., 4070
Blessin, C. W., 379
Blickenstaff, J., 344, 862, 940
Blinkenberg, C., 761
Blixt, S., 3273, 3276, 4660
Block, G., 3707
Blumer, S., 3037
Bocanegra S., S., 2319, 2351, 2602
Bočarov, S. N., 4676
Bočev, B., 3636
Bockmann, H., 300
Bòcsa, *see* Bócsa
Bócsa, I., 1784–5, 2884
Bode, O., 2844
Bodea, S., 1504
Boden, R. W., 3133
Bodenheimer, F. S., 2109
Bodmer, W. F., 3383–4
Bodnenko, G. S., 3211
Boek, K., 4553
Boewe, G. H., 2550
Bogdan, A. V., 2703, 3960
Bogdanov, P. L., 4488
Bogdanski, K. A., 2275
Bogorad, L., 1494
Boguslawski, E. v., 3334
Boháč, J., 4269
Böhm, H., 1892
Böhme, H., 72
Bohn, G. W., 3192, 3194
Boiteau, P., 3373
Bőjtös, Z., 429, 1627, 2736, 3966
Boldea, E., 1075, 2469, 2568
Bolonjaev, A., 642
Bolsunov, I., 613
Bolton, A. T., 1951
Bommer, D., 2752
Bonciarelli, D. F., 539
Bond, G., 4703
Bondarenko, G. K., 1359
Bonde, R., 465, 4057
Bonev, E., 1479
Bonev, M., 4601
Bonfiglioli, O., 2464
Bonner, J., 2266
Bonner, J. T., 912, 4718
Bonnier, G., 4688
Bonvicini, M., 832, 4151
Boothroyd, C. W., 4605
Bora, K. C., 4693
Borchardt, G., 2844

Bordeianu, T., 632
Bordignon, S., 4441–2
Bordukova, M. V., 492
Borg, Å., 2303
Borg, G., 3854
Borisoglebskij, A. D., 3031
Borisov, G. N., 1764
Borlaug, N. E., 2338
Borodič, Z. N., 1778
Borojević, S., 321, 324, 941
Borrill, M., 1275
Boschi, G., 3229
Bose, S., 1449
Bosemark, N. O., 1215
Bottazzi, G. B., 1610
Boudru, M., 1992
Bouharmont, J., 4261
Boukin, *see* Bukin
Bourdeau, P. F., 778, 3126
Bous, A. K., 3106
Bouvarel, P., 4524
Braak, J. P., 791
Brachet, J., 3304
Bradley, R. A., 17
Bradley, S. G., 83, 1235
Bradshaw, A. D., 409, 2704, 3941
Brady, J. J., 3601
Braendle, D. H., 3462
Bragdo, M., 1006
Branas, J., 3097, 3110
Brandolini, A., 2574–5, 2589, 3775, 3790, 3801
Bratu, N., 1522
Brauer, O., 3227
Braun, H., 918
Braun, R., 1776
Brauns, M., 3009, 4414
Bravo A., R., 2349
Brazzel, J. R., 517
Breece, J. R., 4370
Breese, E. L., 4232
Brejcha, V., 887
Brejnev, *see* Brežnev
Bremer, G., 2897, 3769
Bremer, H., 3217
Bremer-Reinders, D. E., 3769
Brenna, H. K., 874
Brenner, S., 1207, 3417
Brentzel, W. E., 3718
Bresch, C., 57
Breslavec, L. P., 942, 2221
Breslavets, *see* Breslavec
Bretan, C., 1716
Bretan, J., 1716
Brett, C. H., 2077
Brett, P. G. C., 2894
Brewbaker, H. E., 549
Brewbaker, J. L., 943, 1661, 3497
Brežnev, D. D., 611
Bridgmon, G. H., 3719, 3728
Briggs, J. B., 1023, 4314
Brim, C. A., 3261
Brink, R. A., 944, 1501, 3368, 3779, 3811
Brink, V. C., 2643
Brinkley, R. M., 2763–4
Britten, E. J., 2773, 3997
Britton, D. M., 945
Britton, M. P., 3936
Brix, H., 761
Brix, K., 1555
Brock, T. D., 3496
Bromfield, K. R., 308
Brooks, H. J., 675
Brooks, J. S., 946
Brooks, M. H., 947, 2722
Brooks, R. M., 3015, 4321
Brown, A. G., 4342, 4514
Brown, B. A., 1630
Brown, C. Walkden, *see* Walkden Brown, C.
Brown, J. J., 508
Brown, K. J., 4099
Brown, M. S., 948
Brown, R. T., 799
Brown V., L., 862
Brown, W. J., 3937
Brown, W. L., 172, 2120
Brown, W. V., 1604, 2725
Browne, E. B., 182, 223
Brücher, H., 4035
Brückmann, J. J., 4483
Brückner, G., 1437
Brummer, V., 2912
Bruner, G. H., 289
Bruni, B., 1960–4, 1971
Bryant, L. H., 1988
Brykczyński, J., 2924, 4009
Bryner, C. S., 371
Bubar, J. S., 2262, 2771
Bubnovskij, N. D., 552
Buchli, M., 2629, 3611
Buckner, R. C., 173
Buday, F., 2296
Buffa, G., 2671, 3894
Bugher, J. G., 4689–97
Buishand, T., 809, 4619
Bukasov, S. M., 244, 4017
Buker, R. J., 174
Bukin, V. N., 2279
Buller, R. E., 2376, 2739, 3965
Bulmer, M. G., 7
Bunting, E. S., 2570, 3780
Buntuš, T. A., 2728
Burger, O. J., 438, 2710
Burgi, E., 3382
Burgos Uribe, L. J., 1591
Burnham, C. R., 949
Burns, R. E., 239, 3923
Burns, V. W., 108, 2247
Burrell, W. D., 3750–1
Burrous, J. W., 3352
Burštejn, A. N., 738
Burton, G. W., 175, 950, 3924
Busch, L. V., 831
Bush, H. L., 2926
Butany, W. T., 2683
Butler, J. A. V., 2152
Butler, L., 951
Buttenschön, H., 1665
Butterfass, T., 2921
Buxton, E. W., 4665
Buzanov, I. F., 4199
Bykov, B. A., 3162

Cabezas de Herrera Sánchez, H., 2217, 3430
Cada, E., 1565, 2673
Caglevic D., M., 2367
Cain, A. J., 3450
Cairns, R. R., 3338
Čajanov, S. K., 1167
Calavan, E. C., 4375
Calcagnolo, G., 4374
Caldecott, R. S., 2635
Calderón Guevara, J., 2052
Caldwell, R. M., 257, 1331
Calef, E., 952
Callaham, R. Z., 4515
Callen, E. O., 2770
Calzada Benza, J., 4114
Câmara, A., 953
Cameron, C., 4165
Cameron, D. R., 569, 954
Cameron, J. W., 955, 1930, 3052, 4375
Campagna, E., 3559
Campbell, A., 2182, 3353
Campbell, A. B., 1052, 2524
Campbell, C. W., 4399
Campbell, J. A., 3246
Campbell, R. K., 4526
Campbell, W. P., 2496, 3866
Camper, H. M., 2738
Campos, A., 3727
Campos, F. F., 1853
Camus, A., 410, 1601, 1608–9
Canecchio Filho, V., 693–5
Čanev, K., 518
Canham, A. E., 3191
Cannon, O. S., 4592
Canode, C. L., 2742
Capinpin, J. M., 956
Cappellini, R. A., 3836
Caputa, J., 2587, 2700, 3979
Cărăşu, D., 2568
Cárdenas, M., 470
Cardona A., C., 2050, 2360
Carlisle, A., 779, 3327
Carlone, R., 4339
Carlson, E. A., 3390
Carlson, I. T., 423
Carmichael, W. W., 4386
Carmon, J. L., 182
Čaročkin, M. M., 708, 4418
Carpenter, J. A., 1621
Carpio, M. D. Angulo, *see* Angulo Carpio, M. D.
Carr, A. J. H., 1067, 2155
Carr, J. G., 884, 3288
Carrante, V., 3511, 4111
Carson, G. P., 3607
Carter, G. S., 906
Cartier, J. J., 4667–8
Carvalho, A., 573–6, 2941–2
Casale Buonoconto, B., 3692
Casas, E., 4628
Case, M. E., 957, 3357
Caspar, A. L., 1102
Caspersson, T., 1215–20
Cassalet D., C., 2337
Casseres, E. H., 2369, 4649
Castro, D., 953
Catcheside, D. G., 3358
Cauderon, A., 3825
Cauderon, M. Y., 1384
Cauderon, Y., 3962
Cavalieri, L. F., 1185, 2184
Cave, C. T., 4110
Cavia, C. E., 2002
Caviness, C. E., 3262
Ceapoiu, N., 2883, 3323
Cech, F. C., 4461
Celarier, R. P., 421, 2722
Čel'cova, L. P., 3463
Celestre, M.-R., 1261
Čen', *see* Chen
Cenoz, H. P., 1330, 2347
Čerevatenko, A. S., 1926
Čerevatenko, V. A., 1926
Černomaz, P. A., 3684
Cetas, R. C., 4631
Chada, H. L., 3623
Chamorro Mera, R., 2375
Chand, A. A., 1562
Chandrasekaran, N. R., 3070

Chandrasekharan, P., 2686, 3883, 3929
Chang, T.-D., *see* Chang, T.-T.
Chang, T.-T., 3902
Chang, W. T., 4689
Chanphaka, U., 956
Chant, S. R., 560
Chao, S.-H., 4301
Chapman, V., 268, 1381, 1430, 3644
Chapman, W. H., 335, 2556–7
Chargaff, E., 122
Charłampowicz, Z., 4405
Chase, M., 1173
Chase, S. S., 958
Chatrath, M. S., 4183
Chatterjee, B. N., 2731
Chatterjee, P., 3868
Chattopadhyay, S. B., 3915
Chaudhri, I. I., 3592
Chavan, V. M., 2407
Chavarriaga M., E., 2331
Chen, M.-C., 3916
Chen, M.-J., *see* Chen, M.-C.
Chen, S.-C., 1578
Cheng, C.-F., 1311
Cherewick, W. J., 2438
Cherry, M., 1816
Chestnutt, D. M. B., 1619
Chevalier, R., 1411
Chevrette, J.-E., 3554
Chiang, H. C., 2619
Chien, C.-K., 1754, 2856
Chien, T.-J., 3290
Chien, T.-R., *see* Chien, T.-J.
Childers, W. R., 959
Chin, Y.-H., 1337
Chinoy, J. J., 1396
Chládek, M., 605, 1871–2
Chopinet, R., 638
Chou, C.-Y., 3056
Chou, K.-Y., 2863
Chou, L.-H., 1801
Choudhuri, H. C., 3321
Chow, *see* Chou
Chowdhury, B., 2833
Christ, B., 2261
Christensen, J. J., 3716
Chu, T.-L., 1804, 1808
Ciasca, L., 735, 1965
Čibiras, L., 1987
Cicin, N. V., 1159, 1309, 2386, 2410–1, 2414–5, 2417, 3963
Činoj, D. D., *see* Chinoy, J. J.
Cireaşă, V., 3025, 3035
Čirkovskij, V. I., 1834
Cizin, S. G., 558
Clapham, A. R., 3309
Clapp, A. L., 1486
Clark, A. G., 2918
Clark, A. M., 3385
Clark, F. E., 2062
Clark, G. H., 1340
Clark, R. V., 366
Clausen, J., 3303
Clausen, R. T., 1941
Clautrier, M., 616
Clayberg, C. D., 960
Clayton, E. E., 568
Cleij, G., 4207
Cleland, R. E., 176
Clement, W. M., 1634
Clifford, H. T., 3385
Clifford Cohen, A. (Jun.), 2
Cobo, M., 1937
Cochran, L. C., 3047
Cochran, W. G., 10
Cociu, V., 630–1
Cockerham, C. C., 177, 202, 1027, 1086, 3261, 3806, 3814
Cockerham, G., 2840
Codd, L. E., 1272
Coe, E. H. (Jun.), 961, 3812
Coelho, J. M. N. S., 3044
Coffindaffer, B. L., 438
Cognot, J., 1857
Cohen, D., 3400
Cohn, N. S., 1267, 2253–4
Čolahjan, D. P., 337, 3685
Cole, D., 955
Coleman, O. H., 3885
Coleman, R. E., 535
Colhoun, J., 802
Coll, E. E., 1797
Collins, F. I., 869
Collins, W. K., 194
Colón, A., 4164
Compton, L. E., 1331
Comstock, R. E., 351, 3093, 3806, 4420
Comuzzi, A., 736
Conagin, A., 694
Conaty, F. N. G., 2950
Conger, A. D., 962
Consolani, E., 3878
Constancio Lázaro, R., 2896
Constantinescu, G., 1956, 3100, 4443
Conti, S. F., 898
Converse, R. H., 725
Cook, A. A., 4272
Cook, A. H., 2128
Coons, I., 16
Cooper, D. C., 1693, 1701, 1718, 1721, 4042
Cooper, J. P., 45, 154, 414, 1275
Cooper, W. C., 4403
Cope, F. W., 4265
Cope, W. A., 2763–4, 3923, 3989
Copeman, G. J. F., 3937
Copp, L. G. L., 3673
Cordner, H. B., 1752
Cormack, M. W., 2745
Corner, E. J. H., 98
Corrales M., A., 796
Correll, D. S., 1725
Correll, F. E., 3017
Corsten, L. C. A., 6, 922
Cosmo, I., 727, 736, 1958–9, 3101–4, 4434–7, 4439–40
Costa, D. A. da, 2835
Coste, R., 4260
Cotte, A., 1624
Cotter, R. U., 255, 318
Cotton, J. R., 1759
Coursaget, J., 4689–97
Coutinho, L. de A., 2244, 3999
Cowden, R. R., 963
Cowie, D. B., 105
Cox, C. E., 2859
Cox, D. R., 20, 2105
Crafts, A. S., 911
Craig, E. M., 964
Craigmiles, J. P., 1557, 3925
Crane, H. L., 1885
Crane, P. L., 336, 3824
Cravioto, R. O., 860
Creech, R. G., 178
Crescini, F., 4720
Crews, J. W., 223
Crnko, J., 2002
Croizat, L., 3443
Crombie, B., 2906
Cronquist, A., 3311
Crook, E. M., 4700
Cropley, R., 4311
Crosby, J. L., 965
Cross, W. E., 4175
Crossan, D. F., 2968
Crossa-Raynaud, P., 629
Crowder, L. V., 434, 1638, 3954
Crowley, A. J., 179, 2582
Crozier, J. A., (Jun.), 4605
Cruz, O. J., 2590
Csetneki, A., 1473
Csitkovics, A., 1810
Cuany, R. L., 966, 3940
Culaja, V. I., 685
Cummins, G. B., 3936
Čunderlíková, M., 4600
Cupcinenco, I., 632
Curnow, R. N., 22
Currence, T. M., 3235
Curtis, D. L., 2668
Curtiss, R., 127, 1041
Cussen, G., 3600
Cybul'ko, V. S., 280
Čžao, Š.-H., *see* Chao, S.-H.

Daftsios, A., 4343
Dai, K., 2203–4
d'Alleizette, C., 2761
Daly, K., 967
D'Amato, F., 2269, 2389, 3408
Danert, S., 2953
Daniel, G. H., 4556
Daniels, N. E., 208, 1426
Daniľčuk, P. V., 372
Dantuma, G., 253, 1329, 2307, 3620, 3633
Darby, L. A., 36, 822
Darevskaja, E. M., 934
Darevskaya, *see* Darevskaja
Dark, S. O. S., 968, 4105
Darling, H. S., 2955
Darmer, G., 741
Darrow, G. M., 3090
Das Gupta, C., 3915
Daskaloff, C., *see* Daskalov, H.
Daskalov, H., 612, 4568
Dass Gupta, N., 3671
Data, N., 2180
Datta, P. C., 1753
Datta, R. M., 2888
Daubenmire, R. F., 4705
Davey, V. McM., 1286
Davidson, D., 133
Davidson, M. F., 2597
Davies, A. J. S., 1142
Davies, D. R., 1541, 1550
Davies, F. F., 3876
Davies, H. T., 1708
Davies, W. E., 155, 1275
Davis, R. J. (Jun.), 1180
Davis, R. L., 174, 197, 1656
Davis, W. H., 4404
Dawson, C. D. R., 969
Day, A. D., 2447
Day, P. R., 1316, 2188
Daya Krishna Misra, 2607
Daza, P. E., 2329
D'Cruz, R., 4391
De, T. S., 3241
Dean, J. G., 3972
Dean, J. L., 3885
Dean, L., 3256
Dean, L. L., 4630
Deatherage, W. L., 347, 1512–3
De Beni, U., 2688, 3896

de Bruyn, J. W., 4577
de Haan, H., 149, 2387, 3539
de Jong, W. H., 4088
dela Fuente, R. K., 1593
De Lamater, E. D., 970, 2233
de la Vega, J. L. L. *see* Lazo de la Vega, J. L.
del Cueto, A. Rubio, *see* Rubio del Cueto, A.
Del Gaudio, S., 733–5, 1965, 1968
Dellingshausen, M.v., 3128
Delone, N. L., 1258
Demaree, K. D., 232
Demarly, Y., 1628, 1637, 2259
Demel, J., 2292
Dement'eva, M. I., 1943
Demerec, M., 3350, 3371, 3381
Demidenko, G. B., 1650
Demol, J., 2872
Deneuche, J., 4209
Dent, J. W., 1314
Derbineva, T. G., 2088
Derbyshire, D. M., 2955
Dermen, H., 731
de Ruiter, D., 2308
Deržavina, A. V., 1368
Desai, K. B., 2864
Desai, M. K., 2516
Desborough, S., 3292
de Serres, F. J., 90, 971, 1197, 3356
Deshmukh, N. Y., 593, 1867, 3000
Desroches, R., 1618
Dessureaux, L., 1647, 3554
Detilleux, E., 2818
Deuss, J. J. B., 4252
Devreux, M., 4262
de Vries, J. S., 1726
de Waas Tillekeratne, L. M., 1844
de Wet, A. F., 4368
de Wet, J. M. J., 2706
Dewey, D. R., 427
De Wolfe, T. A., 1929
Dexter, S. T., 2806
Deysson, G., 128, 131, 2251
de Zeeuw, D. J., 866, 4635
Dhaliwal, T. S., 2948
Dharampal Singh, 4276, 4612
Diachun, S., 190, 441, 2753
Díaz B., E., 1464, 2337
Díaz, E., *see* Díaz B., E.
Dibrova, P. A., 651
Dick, J., 2893
Dick, J. B., 2861
Dicke, F. F., 3843
Dickenson, D. D., 2916
Dickson, J. G., 205, 366, 2437, 2613, 2709, 2713
Dickson, M. H., 792
Dierks, W., 60
Dieter, A., 2559
Dietrich, S., 3838
Dijkstra, J., 2836–42
Dillemann, G., 2999
Diller, J. D., 753
Dimenštejn, F. I., 2563
Dimpflmeier, R., 4717
Din, I., *see* Ting, Y.
Dionigi, A., 1284–5, 1290
Dionne, L. A., 466
Dissosway, C. E.-R., 1085
Dixon, G. E., 252, 303, 2408, 3678
Dmitrieva, A. N., 3452
Dobbins, G. C., 4370
Dobrodeeva, A. L., 2791
Dobrovada, K., 4452
Dobson, J. W., 1557
Dodge, J. C., 243
Dodson, E. O., 1153
Doermann, A. H., 1173
Dolgih, S. T., 2072
Dolgušin, D. A., 1372
Doling, D. A., 4665
Dolphin, G. W., 135
Donà dalle Rose, A., 546, 2923
Dongo D., S., 862
Donnelly, E. D., 2759, 2765, 3923, 3988
Donovan, L. S., 455, 972, 2769
Dorman, K. W., 1978, 4464–5
Dorst, J. C., 32, 4086
Dotzenko, A. D., 3972
Doucet, M., 1861
Doucet, V., 1861
Doudney, C. O., 109, 993, 3421, 4690
Doughty, L. R., 3545, 3547
Dovrat, A., 430
Dovrath, *see* Dovrat
Downey, R. K., 2745
Downs, R. J., 3624
Dowrick, G. J., 37, 1136
Doxtator, C. W., 544, 4212–3
Drachovská, M., 4202
Drăgan, V., 1654
Dragoev, M., 4125
Drain, B. D., 228, 1912
Dressler, O., 3190
Drets, M. E., 3485
Driver, C. M., 489
Drolsom, P. N., 2937
Dropkin, V. H., 3264
Duarte, L. S. do N., 340
Duarte Torres, R., 2352
Dubinin, N. P., 84, 2156, 3345, 4694
Dučevska, H., 4601
du Crehu, G., 2014
Duffield, J. W., 747, 1976, 4515
Duffield, P. C., 4140
Duka, S. H., 719
Dumitrescu, O., 2568
Duncan, R. E., 1252, 2248
Dunkelman, P. H., 530
Dunne, J. P., 461, 3588
Dupal, R., 3585
Durairaj, D. J., 2899
Durham, R. K., 2490
Durquety, P. M., 2281
Durrant, A., 973
Durrieu-Vabre, 771
Duś, A., 4009
du Toit, J. L., 2892
Dutta, S. K., 3200
Duvick, D. N., 974
Dwyer, J. D., 130
Dzangalieva, S., 667
Dženeev, S. Ju., 1903
Džiaukštas, P., 1987, 4389
Džulaj, A. P., 2695

Eade, A. J., 3844
Easton, G. D., 467, 2849
Eberhardt, F., 2099
Eberhart, B. M., 2164
Ebersold, W. T., 2175
Ebert, D., 30
Echols, R. M., 4517
Écochard, R., 3736
Eddins, A. H., 4059
Eddy, A. A., 894
Eden, T., 919
Edgar, J., 1339
Edgar, R. S., 58, 3389
Edrozo, L. B., 2930–1
Edwardson, J. R., 1201
Efimov, V. A., 4365
Efremenko, T. S., 1298
Efroimson, V. P., 2168
Egiazarjan, D. S., 4001
Egorova, G. N., 645
Egorova, G. S., 3198
Ehrenberg, L., 115, 1205, 1529, 2148, 2213, 3273, 3851, 4615
Ehret, C. F., 4691
Ehrlich, H. G., 2610
Eichenmuller, J. J., 2827
Eid, S. E., *see* 'Aid, S. ul D.
Eide, C. J., 4056
Eifler, I., 3127, 4493
Eigsti, O. J., 975
Einset, J., 1941, 4328
Eiseley, L. C., 2224
Eisenhut, G., 4476
Eisenhuth, F., 1949
Ejdus, L. H., 1509
Elandt, R., 2131
El-Damaty, A. H., 598
Eldredge, J. C., 3286
El Hattab, H. S., 333, 339
Ellerström, S., 3942, 3770
Ellertson, B. W., 4471
Elliott, C. G., 1171
Elliott, C. S., 3752, 3844
Elliott, F. C., 505, 904
Elliott, G., 43
Ellis, J. R., 976
Ellison, J. H., 3181
Elmer, O. H., 1751
Elsakova, T. N., 1226
ElSeify, M., 2517
Elzinga, G., 2994
Emeis, C. C., 2086
Emerson, M. R., 977
Emerson, S., 977
Emery, D. A., 180, 3984
Emery, W. H. P., 2725
Emge, R. G., 2527
Emil'janov, I. E., 2577
Emmerling, M. H., 2598, 3369
Emmert, F. H., 1904
Enăchescu, G., 1890
Endo, R. M., 2550
Endrizzi, J. E., 978, 3476
Ene, M., 3099
Engel, K.-H., 979
Enikeev, H. K., 4357, 4360
Enin, T. K., 4447
Enslin, P. R., 3199
Epps, J. M., 1777
Epps, W. M., 4633
Epstein, R. H., 3398
Ernould, L., 2123
Ernst, E., 3091
Erohina, L. I., 87
Erwin, D. C., 2075
Escoto, E., 1460
Escribano Isava, F., 1690
Esh, G. C., 3241
Esser, K., 2159
Estrada Ramos, N., 2793, 2355–7
Eto, T., 529
Etoo, *see* Eto
Eugenio, A. Alonso y Martín de, *see* Alonso y Martín de Eugenio, A.
Eugster, J., 3849
Evans, A. H., 3354
Evans, A. M., 980, 1275

Evans, A. W., 3625
Evans, G., 1275
Evans, H. J., 110, 1257, 3471–2, 4686
Evans, L. E., 1014
Evdokimov, M. N., 790
Everett, H. L., 1510, 2580
Everett, T. R., 2619
Everson, E. H., 1399, 2484
Evreinoff, V. A., 1933
Evtušenko, A. F., 739
Extermann, R. C., 2106
Ezuka, A., 2940

Fabergé, A. C., 3822
Fabiani, L., 1710
Fabig, F., 3164
Fadrhons, J., 1327, 2489, 2652
Fagerlind, F., 1243, 4415
Fairbrothers, D. E., 2655
Fairfield Smith, H., 3, 11
Fajersson, F., 2467, 2485
Fajersson, G., 1375
Falk, J. E., 4703
Falkowski, M., 439
Fang, C., 3054
Fang, H.-F., 3290
Faris, D. G., 2643
Farrar, L. L., 2647
Farrar, R. F., 2954, 2957
Faulkner, R. C., 4097
Favero, A., 2679, 2687, 3896
Feder, W. A., 681–3
Federer, W. T., 13
Fedorov, A., *see* Fedorov, A. K.
Fedorov, A. K., 2477, 3613, 3660
Fedulova, A. P., 2010
Fehér, K., 3782
Feinbrun, N., 606
Feistritzer, W., 4013
Fejer, S. O., 181, 981, 3947
Fenaroli, L., 2574, 3783, 3785
Feng, C.-H., 4257
Fergus, E. N., 173
Ferguson, J. H. A., 145
Fernández B., L., 2353
Ferrary, R., 2476, 2627, 3850
Ferré, Y. de 755
Ferer-Monge, J. A., 4121
Fesenko, N. V., 1346, 3848
Feyerabend, U., 2925
Fiedler, J., 1814, 4003, 4196
Fielding, J. M., 4505
Filimonova, T. G., 3658
Filipescu, H., 2018
Filippenko, G. I., 1771
Filippenko, I. A., 2459
Filippenko, I. M., 1972
Filippov, A. S., 482
Filosofova, T. P., 720
Filutowicz, A., 250, 4186
Fincham, J. R. S., 47
Findley, W. R., 1486
Finkner, R. E., 544, 4212
Finney, D. J., 15, 44
Fiori, L. A., 508
Fiorito, G., 671
Fischbeck, G., 3845
Fischer, H. E., 2776
Fišer, F., 1545
Fisher, R. A., 79, 3376
Fitz-James, P. C., 2246
Flangas, A. L., 1520
Fleming, A. A., 182, 222–3, 2618
Flew, A. G. N., 2225
Flint, F. F., 119
Flor, H. H., 521
Flora, J. S., 3898
Florell, C., 3586
Fluder, Z., 1187
Focke, R., 982
Fogle, H. W., 3041, 4366
Foltýn, J., 3431
Fong, *see* Feng
Fontaine, D. D., 1358
Foote, W. H., 203
Forbes, E., 2173
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 418
Ford, H. W., 681–2
Fors, A. L., 4174, 4177
Forti, R., 4437, 4440
Fortney, W. R., 2038
Foster, A. S., 3308
Foster, R. E., 3193, 3202
Foster, T. S., 1109, 1228, 3466
Fowler, D. P., 781, 4512
Fox, M. S., 3399
Fox, S. W., 1358
Frakes, R. V., 183
Frankel, O. H., 184, 983, 1305, 1663
Franklin, D. F., 797, 3171–2
Franzke, C. J., 1088, 1558, 2670
Fraser, A. S., 185
Fraser, D. K., 3352
Frazier, W. A., 861, 4629
Frecha, J. H., 367–8, 1330
Fredericq, P., 69
Freeman, G. H., 4310
Freese, E., 984, 3347, 3406
Freitas, A. P. do C. e, 305
French, S. A. W., 364
Frey, K. J., 186, 1441, 2535, 3764
Friedrich, G., 3324
Friedrich-Freksa, H., 3413
Frith, L. H., 1879, 2069
Fritz, E., 1869
Fritz-Niggli, H., 2209
Fritzsche, R., 3081
Fröier, K., 3526
Frolov, I. T., 92
Fromow, M. G., 4309
Frost, H. B., 1930
Frost, L. C., 3386
Fröst, S., 139
Fruergaard, J. S., 4000
Fryer, J. R., 2141
Fryxell, P. A., 507
Fuchinoue, H., 1847
Fuchinoue, Y., 1847
Fuchs, A., 1659
Fuchs, M., 1993
Fuentes O., A. 1458, 1498
Fujii, K., 1146
Fujii, T., 1246, 1335, 1363, 1383, 1388, 2458, 3502
Fujita, S., 4233
Fujiwara, Y., 4351, 4353
Fukasawa, H., 1354, 1392, 1394, 2452, 2454
Fakatsu, S., 4256
Fukuju, H., 3251
Fukunaga, K., 1253
Fulkerson, J. F., 1641
Fulton, R. H., 4426
Fulton, R. W., 4240
Funabiki, K., 1269–70
Furness, G., 55
Furr, R. E., 226
Fürste, W., 2775
Furusato, K., 2891, 3050–1, 3053
Futrell, M. C., 187, 307, 2526, 3715, 3734
Futsuhara, Y., 381, 3892
Fyfe, J. L., 1275

Gabriel, W. J., 743, 775, 4510, 4519
Gabryl, J., 4625
Gačinskij, E., 551
Gaither, N., 3410
Galindo, J., 468
Galinksy, I., 985, 1224, 1236
Gall, H., 1688
Gallarate, G., 541–2, 2910, 4210
Gallegly, M. E., 468, 2827
Galun, E., 614, 2385
Gamow, G., 1238–39
Gangwar, L. C., 2980
Gani, R., 983
Gans, M., 2169–70
Gaponenkof, T. K., 2494
Garanina, L. S., 1680
Garatuza, M., 4649
Garber, E. D., 1684–5, 1838, 4236
García, L. A., 2345
García, M. L., 2244
García Pozuelo, E., 1376
Gardenhire, J. H., 1325
Gardiner, B., 3462
Gardner, C. O., 196, 2056, 3584
Garkavyj, P. F., 362, 372
Garot, A., 1873–74
Garrett, W. N., 307, 2526
Garrido, T. G., 2879
Gartner N., A., 2352, 2354
Garza M., A., 2569
Garza T., R., 2739
Gasanov, R. R., 2576
Gaskin, T. A., 1413
Gates, R. R., 2108
Gaul, H., 1531, 3570, 3852
Gause, G. F., 85
Gawad, S. A., 288
Gay, H., 1225
Gazzari, A., 4451
Gebauer, H., 2280
Gedz', S. M., 494, 1732
Geidel, H., 23–4, 2129
Geis, J. R., 307
Geisler, G., 1953
Gelin, O., 3273
Gell, P. G. H., 2807
Genel, M. Ramírez, *see* Ramírez Genel, M.
Generalov, G. F., 852
Genesan, A. T., 902
Genter, C. F., 2581
Georgberidze, A. I., 4590
Georgiev, D., 4601
Georgiev, T., 1477
Georgieva, J., 4285
Georgieva, R., 4586
Gerasimova-Navašina, E., 986
Gerassimova-Navashina, H., *see* Gerasimova-Navašina, E.
Gerritsen, C. J., 1918, 1934
Gersch, L., 2083
Gerstel, D. U., 3363
Ghillini, C. A., 1317
Ghisleni, P. L., 2046
Ghosh, A. N., 3283
Giacomini, V., 310
Gianzon, E., 2590
Giardini, A., 540
Gibbs, R. D., 99
Gierer, A., 1206, 2214
Giesbrecht, P., 1240

Gifford, E. M. (Jun.), 3308
Gilbert, J. C., 851, 877, 2045, 4578
Gilbert, N., 36
Gilbert, N. E. G., 1306
Gildenhuys, P., 1555
Giles, N. H., 2195, 3357
Gill, K. S., *see* Khem Singh Gill
Gill, W. D., 2536
Gilles, A., 4262
Gillett, J. B., 458
Gillissen, G., 74
Gilmer, R. M., 4328
Gilmore, A. R., 4462
Gilmore (Jun.), E. C., 2588
Giménez Martín, G., 2239
Giordano, E., 3132
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G., 3481
Girenko, M. M., 4562
Girotto, G., 540
Gish, P. T., 2727, 2738
Gladkov, S. A., 1639
Gladstones, J. S., 447
Glass, B., 3305
Glass, E. A., 2212
Glass, S., 3342
Glavinić, R., 987
Glavinitch, *see* Glavinić
Glenk, H. O., 1097
Glenn, W. A., 3341
Gliha, R., 1927
Gloushtshenko, *see* Gluščenko
Glover, F. W. (Jun.), 2710
Gluščenko, I. E., 1154, 2216, 3442
Gluscsenko, *see* Gluščenko
Goddard, R. E., 4461
Goedegebure, L., 4419
Goetze, N. R., 221
Goffart, H., 1451
Goisan, N., 1654
Gokan, M., 2433
Gokhale, V. P., 2516
Gol'dat, S. Ju., 885
Goldman, I., 3350
Golfari, L., 3139
Gollmick, F., 1906, 3022, 4318
Golubinskij, I. N., 2267
Gonzales, T. T., 2590
González B., J., 862
Gonzalez, M. H., 2376
Gonzalez del Valle, C. E., 2078
Goode, M. J., 4569
Gooding, G. V., 4237
Goodman, F., 2166
Goodspeed, T. H., 4234
Gopal-Ayengar, A. R., 3459
Gopinathan Nair, R., 4394
Goplen, B. P., 436
Gori, C., 137
Gorin, A. P., 1293
Gorja, V. S., 3735
Gorjunov, D. V., 61, 2177, 2426
Gorobec, A. M., 848
Gorskij, A. M., 3591
Gorškov, P. A., 1786
Gorsline, G. W., 1484
Górzyńska, J., 4679
Gosenčenko, G. I., 4350
Goth, R. W., 1517
Goto, K., 354, 1548
Goto, M., 3595
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gottschalk, W., 2048, 3232
Gouchtchine, M. Y., *see* Guščin, M. J.
Gough, F. J., 3718
Gould, F. W., 2707, 3959
Gourlay, D. W., 3545
Govinda Iyer, T. A., 33
Govindaswami, S., 2685
Govindu, H. C., 3931
Gozhita Skander, 2468
Gracza, L., 3680
Graf, A., 2293, 2907–9
Grafius, J. E., 188, 2431
Graham, K., 1694, 2824
Graham, K. M., 2804
Graham, T., 3547
Graham, T. W., 2937
Granhall, I., 2397
Grant, M. N., 2399
Grant, U. J., 2320–1, 2331, 2333, 2336
Grant, V., 3313, 3366
Grant, W. F., 988, 3921
Grassl, C. O., 530, 2901
Graves, A. H., 1886
Gray, G. E. J., 94
Graybill, F. A., 2135
Grebenščikov, I., 2024, 3210
Green, G. J., 306, 1131, 2439, 2553–4
Green, J. M., 3819
Greene, J. T., 227, 3151, 4459, 4465
Greenleaf, W. H., 4271
Greenshields, J. E. R., 2144, 2766
Greer, S., *see* Greer, S. B.
Greer, S. B., 88–9
Gregory, P. H., 3506
Gricenko, R. I., 374
Gricenko, T. G., 1629
Grierson, W., 4381
Griffing, B., 1191
Griffith, G., 1606
Griffiths, D. J., 156, 317, 989, 1275, 3755
Griffiths, E., 1620, 3948
Grigg, G. W., 1169
Grihutik, M. I., 476
Grimm, H. G., 2927
Grinčenko, I. F., 554
Grindeland, R., 1442
Grinko, *see* Grin'ko
Grin'ko, T. F., 4204, 4219
Grist, D. H., 915
Grnko, *see* Crnko
Gröber, K., 3233
Grobman, A., 2322–3, 2374
Grodzinskaja, G. S., 4216
Grogan, C. O., 1471
Grogan, R. G., 3194, 4546
Gröger, D., 886
Groh, W., 3324
Grønnerød, B., 2405
Gross, S. R., 2198
Grosse-Brauckmann, E., 2651
Groszmann, A., 340, 2324–6
Gruber, F., 3891
Grun, P., 990, 3179
Grundbacher, F., 1657
Gudanavičius, S., 4268
Guengerich, H. W., 4346
Guha, A., 2238
Guilbeau, W. F., 1797
Gulisašvili, V. Z., 1977
Gunckel, J. E., 1831
Günther, E., 3095
Gupta, P. S., 3240
Gurgel, J. T. A., 991
Gursham Singh, 590, 1377, 2981, 3671,
Guščin, M. J., 626
Gustafsson, Å, 115, 1529, 2213, 3564, 3851
Gustavsson, A., 2551
Guthrie, R., 1203
Guthrie, W. D., 3842
Gutiérrez, M., 2327
Gutierrez, M. E., 1829
Gutstein, I., *see* Gutstin, Y.
Gutstin, Y., 2914
Györffy, B., 992

Haas, F. L., 109, 993, 3421, 4690
Habeck, J. R., 773
Habermann, H. M., 600, 2983
Habura, E.-C., 1864
Hackbarth, J., 1675, 3995
Hacke, F., 4049
Hackerott, H. L., 2748
Hadley, H. H., 4138
Hadorn, E., 2160
Hadžinov, M. I., 327
Haertlein, H., 3696
Hagberg, A., 1529–30, 3522, 3770
Hagedorn, D. J., 2074
Hagemann, R., 994, 3226
Hagen, G. L., 1831
Hagiwara, A., 56
Hagiwara, T., 4531, 4608
Hagiya, K., 793, 4549
Hahn, P., 1994, 4623
Hair, J. B., 995
Håkansson, A., 4513
Haldane, J. B. S., 2222
Halick, J. V., 2684
Halling, S., 3529–30
Hallsworth, E. G., 2122
Hamann, U., 4080
Hamilton, L. D., 121
Hanna, G. C., 2007, 4592
Hanna, M. R., 3944
Hannah, A. E., 1547
Hannay, H. E., 4106
Hanninen, P., 2786
Hänsel, H., 3335, 3602
Hansen, A., 3927
Hansen, A. J., 4087
Hansen, J. E., 427
Hanson, A. A., 4712
Hanson, C. H., 193, 1632, 2743, 2763–4
Hanway, D. G., 2056
Hanzas, P. C., 4213
Hara, K., 4297
Harada, S., 571, 1842–3, 2939, 4255
Hardcastle, J. E. Y., 3899
Hårdh, J. E., 3082
Hare, W. W., 4634
Harlan, J. R., 996, 2722, 2730, 2733, 3926, 4712
Harland, S. C., 1950
Harlow, W. M., 4716
Harm, W., 1184, 3150
Harrington, J. B., 997
Harris, M. B., 1557
Harris, R. H., 289, 1544, 2491, 2494
Harston, C. B., 242
Hart, R. H., 189
Harte, C., 998
Hartley, H. O., 5
Hartley, W., 419, 2729
Hartman, P. E., 999
Hartman, Z., 999
Hartwich, W., 2040–41
Hartwig, E. E., 2059, 4644
Harvey, P. H., 344
Harvey, T. L., 2748
Hashimoto, T., 898
Hashizume, H., 3141
Haskins, F. A., 2597, 3584

Hassan Ahmed Azzam, 863
Hassebrauk, K., 3723, 3733
Hastie, M. S., 4102
Hatheway, W. H., 18
Hatmanu, M., 2505–6
Hattersley-Smith, M., 930
Haun, C. R., 1385
Haus, T. E., 1527
Haussdörfer, M., 1730
Haussmann, G., 1313
Hawkes, J. G., 481, 2807, 4043
Hawkins, G. E., 3988
Hawkins, R. P., 3928
Hawthorne, D. C., 890
Hawthorne, P. L., 230
Hayase, H., 819
Hayashi, T., 4699
Hayes, H. K., 2618
Hayes, J. D., 2654
Hayman, B. I., 54
Hayslip, N. C., 3236
Hayward, P. R., 1274
Heber, U., 1406–7
Heberer, G., 3302
Hebert, L. P., 1793, 4179
Hecht, A., 1000
Hedou, J., 2853
Heeckt, O., 3250
Heggestad, H. E., 1838, 1840
Heggli, M., 4413
Hegnauer, R., 2393–4, 2995
Heiken, A., 1702
Heimburger, C., 749, 781, 2146
Hein, M. A., 402, 1602
Heine-Geldern, R., 107, 511
Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 1865, 2967
Heller, J. H., 2256
Helmerick, R. H., 3816
Hemmi, S., 806, 4551, 4588
Henderson, M. T., 200, 217, 1583, 4179
Hendrickson, R., 4380
Hendrych, R., 3445
Henmi, *see* Hemmi
Henning, R. G., 4606
Henry, P., 2993
Henry, R. D., 2231
Henson, L., 190, 441, 2753
Henson, P. R., 3923
Henze, J., 633, 3018
Heraud, E. Prieto, *see* Prieto Heraud, E.
Hermsen, J. G. T., 3638, 3701
Hernández Corzo, A., 1498
Herold, F., 3217
Herrera Sánchez, E. Cabezas de, *see* Cabezas de Herrera Sánchez, E.
Hershey, A. D., 3348, 3382
Hesen, J. C., 1723
Hesin, R. B., 2157
Heslop Harrison, J., 2226
Heslot, H., 2476, 2495, 2627, 3850
Heyland, K. U., 315
Heyne, E. G., 278, 1374
Hibbs, E. T., 2619
Hiesey, W. M., 3303
Higase, S., 4235
Highkin, H. R., 1001, 1210
Hiivola, S.-L., 2480
Hilborn, M. T., 4345
Hill, C. C., 3312
Hill, E. C., 4379
Hill, M. J., 3507
Hill, R. F., 82
Hilton, R. J., 1888
Hilton, R. N., 4299, 4714
Hinshelwood, C., 3378
Hintze, S., 789
Hirai, G., 503
Hiraoka, T., 3166
Hirata, K., 2648
Hiratsuka, N., 2534
Hirayoshi, I., 2726
Hiroe, I., 3036
Hirosaki, S., 4090
Hirose, M., 2998, 4291
Hirose, T., 584–5
Hirota, H., 1002, 3910
Hitchcock, C. L., 3311
Hitier, H., 4241
Hitrinskij, V. F., 1021
Hiura, I., 2803
Hiyama, K., 3935
Hižnjak, P. A., 493
Hlaváčková, Z., 4266
Hodges, R. J., 4640
Hodgson, W. A., 2823
Hoekstra, P. E., 4467
Hoen, K., 3791
Hoestra, H., 1940
Hoffmann, G. M., 1728–9, 4149
Hoffmann, K., 1975
Hoffmann, W., 2435
Hofstra, D., 4088
Hogan, J. T., 1585
Hogen Esch, J. A., 3322
Hohl, P., 3098
Hohlačeva, N. A., 2029
Höjby, H. R., 3218, 3223
Hojito, S., 2757
Holl, F., 4580
Hollis, J. P., 2877
Holloway, B. W., 1003
Hollowell, E. A., 454, 1651, 1658, 1670, 2071
Holmes, J. C., 2536
Holmgren, A., 4520
Holmgren, J. B., 3860
Holmgren, O., 3523
Holmgren, P., 3586
Holme Hansen, H. H., 3533
Holt, E. C., 171, 2719
Holzer, K., 774, 3116, 4456
Hölzl, J., 4044
Honkavaara, T., 2402
Honma, S., 3196, 3250
Hooker, A. L., 2611, 3765
Höppner, E., 1704, 4011, 4048
Horák, P., 887
Hořavka, B., 4334
Horesh, A., 338
Horn, N. L. (Jun.), 230
Horne, F. R., 2121
Horner, C. E., 2961
Horner, E. S., 335, 1202
Horošajlov, N. G., 2702
Horovitz, S., 4397
Horrell, C. R., 401
Horváth, J., 1564, 2296
Hosokawa, S., 543
Hotchkiss, R. D., 3354
Hougas, R. W., 467, 1692–3, 1696, 1701, 1713–5, 1718, 2849, 4042, 4084
Hough, L. F., 675, 678, 931, 1004, 1919
Houston, B. R., 1782
Hovanskij, N. N., 1371
Hovin, A. W., 406
Howard, H. W., 1703, 1719, 3597
Howard-Flanders, P., 1005
Howarth, S., 1194
Howell, E. V., 2196
Howell, N. A., 508
Howland, A. K., 348, 2612, 3549–50
Hoyle, B. J., 363
Hoyman, W. G., 2795, 2799
Hristov, J., 3668
Hriţcu, P., 1861
Hrubý, K., 1872
Hruška, L., 1722
Hsia, W., 2856
Hsieh, S.-C., 2677
Hu, C.-C., 2009, 3049
Hu, C.-H., 1576, 3904
Hu, T.-H., 1800
Huang, C.-S., 3902
Huang, C. W., 1574
Huang, H., 2009
Hubbeling, N., 624
Huber, L. L., 1484
Hudson, P. S., 1626
Huggart, R. L., 4379
Hughes, C., 132
Hughes, I. M., 78
Hughes, L. C., 4104
Huglin, P., 4450
Hugot, E., 4160
Huguet del Villar, E., 1979
Hulanicka, E., 1187–8, 3401
Hung, T. S., 3056
Hungerford, C. W., 3256
Hunnius, W., 2845, 4081
Hunt, I. V., 1611
Hunter, A. W. S., 1006, 2145
Hunziker, J. H., 1007, 3137
Hurd, E. A., 2450, 2483
Hutchcroft, C. D., 2584, 3831
Hutchinson, A. H., 1008
Hutchinson, J., 4706
Huxley, J., 97
Huyskes, J. A., 4545, 4559
Hvostova, V. V., 311
Hwang, S. L., 800
Hyde, B. B., 125, 1009, 1069, 3491
Hylander, H., 711
Hyun, S. K., 1010

Iakovlev, *see* Jakovlev
Iguchi, S., 4684
Iguti, *see* Iguchi
Iimori, M., 435
Iizuka, M., 278
Ike, T., 3890
Ikeda, H., 1390
Ikeda, N., 2079
Ikeda, Y., 899, 1011
Ilchievici, C., 1669
Il'enko, G. T., 323
Il'ina, T. S., 928–9, 2080
Iljina, *see* Il'ina
Illies, Z. M., 783
Imazu, T., 3180
Imle, E. P., 2951
Imšeneckij, A. A., 4675
Inaba, T., 1842
Inamura, H., 2433–4, 2630, 3856
Inman, L. L., 4474
Inoue, S., 4351, 4353
Inoue, Y., 2645–6
Ionescu-Şişeşti, G., 2469
Ipat'ev, A. N., 845
Irgens-Moller, H., 3157
Isbell, C. L., 2055
Iseki, S., 1012
Isely, D., 3575
Ishibashi, K., 313
Ishihara, K., 4423

Ishikawa, M., 2064
Ishikawa, T., 1518
Isikawa, *see* Ishikawa
Isleib, D. R., 2806
Isoda, R., 462
Isotalo, A., 2973
Ita, T., 3890
Itagaki, S., 2234–5
Itino, S., 3293
Ito, M., 828
Ito, S., 657
Itoafă, E., 2883
Ivančenko, G. Z., 4021
Ivanov, A., 3688
Ivanov, A. P., 1294, 3617, 3652
Ivanov, I., 1344, 1427
Ivanov, N. D., 104
Iványovics, G., 1183
Ivanovskaja, E. V., 2419, 3646
Iwahori, G., 4256
Iyengar, M. R. S., 4183
Iyengar, N. K., 2862, 4118
Iyer, V. N., 86, 2211
Izard, C., 2932, 4241
Izquierdo Tamayo, A., 1836

Jablokov, A. S., 1985
Jackson, L. W. R., 3151, 4459
Jackson, W. D., 2070, 4494
Jacob, F., 46, 48, 62, 70, 2183, 3360
Jacob, K. M., 2383
Jacobini, N., 4547
Jaff, A. H., 1416
Jahn, A. H., 966
Jähnl, G., 463, 1682
Jahtenfel'd, P. A., 3658
Jain, A. C., 1422
Jain, H. K., 415, 1380, 2634
Jain, K. B., 3637
Jakob, K. M., 1854
Jakomova, Ja., 3688
Jakovlev, A. V., 2424
Jakovlev, P. N., 4320
Jakubciner, M. M., 1400, 3698, 3704
Jakuhina, A. F., 326
Jalkanen, P. I., 3513
Jamalainen, E. A., 2436, 3028
James, A. P., 1013, 2087, 2150
James, E., 224
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 203
Janick, J., 1072, 4427, 4557
Jankov, S., 4601
Janku, N., 3165
Jánossy, A., 330
Jaranowska, B., 4150
Jaroš, N. P., 4131
Jarrett, F. M., 3059, 4385
Jasmin, J. J., 3214, 4544
Jašovskij, I. V., 2728
Jaumień, F., 4409
Jdanov, *see* Ždanov
Jelenić, D., 3677
Jelenits, K., 3810
Jenkins, B. C., 191, 1014
Jenkins, J. A., 1015
Jenkins, J. N., 192
Jenkins, M. T., 2615
Jenkins, W. R., 3182
Jennings, D. L., 3545–6, 3548
Jennings, P. R., 1591
Jensen, H. J., 2903
Jensen, S. G., 2928
Jensen, V. S., 744
Jermoljev, E., 1743
Jewell, F. F., 4466

Jha, R. P., 4610
Jiménez, H., 4397
Jinks, J. L., 59, 1223, 3424
Jinno, H., 4054
Jinno, T., 3078–9
Jiránek, J., 4540
Jirásek, V., 3964
Jodon, N. E., 1568, 1583
Joglekar, R. G., 593, 1867
Joham, H. E., 240, 4139
Johansen, D. A., 119
Johansen, Ø., 3967
Johansen, R. H., 2795, 2799
Johansson, E., 1893, 4323
Johnson, A. G., 2015, 3714
Johnson, E. C., 2746
Johnson, H. W., 2058, 2062, 3261
Johnson, K. W., 2074
Johnson, L. F., 1777
Johnson, L. P. W., 358, 1016, 2640
Johnson, T., 2440
Johnson, V. A., 170
Johnsson, H., 3143
Johnston, C. O., 2519, 3717
Johnston, G. R., 1708
Johnston, T. H., 1572
Johnston, T. M., 1720
Johnston, W. H., 361, 3867
Jones, A., 193
Jones, D. F., 2427, 2603
Jones, E. L., 2582
Jones, E. T., 1596
Jones, F. G. W., 152, 3596
Jones, G. D., 2738
Jones, G. L., 194, 4230
Jones, H. A., 2005, 3171–2
Jones, J. P., 4604
Jones, K., 157, 425, 1275
Jones, L. I., 405, 1275
Jones, R. M., 59
Joranson, P. N., 3121, 4469
Jordan, E., 3404
Jordán Molero, F., 2944
Jorgensen, H., 4632
Jorgensen, T., 1695
Josefsson, A., 2778, 3531, 4548
Joseph, E., 4038
Joshi, A. B., 378
Joshi, B. S., 3240
Joslyn, M. A., 2006
Joubert, T. G. la G., 876
Jovićević, B., 2504
Jowett, D., 1614
Joyner, J. F., 525, 1787
Jucci, C., 615, 1288
Jucker, H., 4007
Judin, B. F., 345
Jugenheimer, R. W., 179, 195, 1017, 3795
Julien, J. B., 1898, 2229
Junghans, K.-H., 1328
Jurgelsky, W., 3973
Jurina, O. V., 3201
Jurubiță, J., 2099

Kacen, D. G., 583
Kadam, B. S., 2934
Kadamov, S. K., 422
Kădrev, T., 3688, 3798
Käfer, E., 1018
Kagawa, A., 3168
Kaiser, A. D., 2183
Kajiura, M., 674
Kalajdžiev, I., 2027
Kalbfleisch, W., 2769

Kalinina, Z. G., 3789
Kállay, I., 992
Kallio, T. K., 3027
Kalmykov, S. S., 1932
Kalton, R. R., 1613, 1623, 2712, 2721
Kalyanasundaram, R., 1776
Kamal, M. A. M., 286–8, 598
Kamanoi, M., 1353
Kameraz, A. Ja., 1749, 4017
Kameraz, A. Y., *see* Kameraz, A. Ja.
Kamimura, S., 805, 4551, 4588
Kamimuro, M., 3669
Kamra, O. P., 1019, 1766
Kanazawa, K., 3186
Kandasami, P. A., 4172
Kanie, M., 2082
Kano, T., 4255
Kantorovič, A., 4155
Kantzes, J. G., 2859
Kanzler, K., 2502
Kapitonova, O. N., 87
Kappert, H., 2116
Karam Singh Nandpuri, 203, 3681
Karanjan, P. G., 1911
Karapetjan, V. R., 3641
Karasevič, Ju. N., 2101, 2103
Kargl, R., 4197
Kargl, T. E., 2036
Karle, H. P., 4390
Karper, R. E., 3875
Kartavščikov, F. P., 3697
Kasatkina, I. D., 2085
Kasting, R., 2529
Kataraki, B. H., 3721
Katayama, Y., 1594, 4392–3
Kato, I., 868, 3906
Kato, S., 3890
Kato, Y., 1204
Katsuo, K., 383, 1055
Katzenberger, W., 444, 873
Katznelson, J., 442
Kaudewitz, F., 1020, 2200, 2215, 3413
Kaufmann, B. P., 1225
Kavanagh, L. R., 1488
Kawaguchi, K., 1589
Kawahara, M., 868
Kawakami, K., 471, 2802–3, 4024–5
Kawase, T., 1581
Kawata, J., 4550
Kazakova, V. S., 2416
Kaz'min, G. T., 669
Keane, F. W. L., 4344
Kedharnath, S., 3811
Keegel, E. L., 4251
Keep, E., 1023, 2125
Kehl, F. H., 4250
Kehr, A. E., 799, 4228
Kehr, W. R., 196
Kelleher, T., 351, 3093, 4420
Kellenberger, E., 1232
Keller, E. R., 1748
Keller, K. R., 1833
Keller, W., 4712
Kelly, V. J., 2684
Kelman, A., 1839
Kemmer, E., 1891
Kemmerer, J. B., 1273
Kempanna, C., 453, 3996
Kendrick, E. L., 3713
Kennedy, J. S., 4075
Kent, N. L., 2536
Keppie, J. L., 1616
Kernkamp, M. F., 1517, 3945
Kesterson, J. W., 4380
Khalil, A., 3806

Khan, A. H., 578
Khan, A. W., 4458
Khan, Musahib-ud-Din, *see* Musahib-ud-Din Khan
Khanna, K. L., 4173
Khargonkar, S. A., 1773
Khem Singh Gill, 590, 594, 2981
Khitrinsky, V., *see* Hitrinskij, V. F.
Kho, Y. O., 791
Khoo, U., 2603
Khoshoo, T. N., 3140, 3178, 4542
Kibukamusoke, D. E. B., 4097
Kidner, A. W., 4713
Kiellander, C. L., 784
Kiesling, R. L., 2431
Kihara, H., 1022, 1387, 2532, 3743
Kihlman, B. A., 1216, 1256, 2257, 3484
Kikuchi, M., 1143
Kilkarni, S. N., 595
Kilpatrick, R. A., 1649
Kimball, R. F., 3410
Kimber, G., 3644
Kimble, K. A., 4546
Kimura, S., 384
King, H. E., 4108
King, J. R., 1720
King, N. C., 2893
King, Y.-K., *see* Chin, Y.-H.
Kinoshita, S., 2234–5
Kinoshita, T., 2675
Kinpyo, T., 4233
Kinš, A. S., 326
Kintzley, J. P., 548
Kiper, I. M., 1717
Király, Z., 302, 2525
Kirby-Smith, J. S., 135
Kirchner, R., 1631
Kiricenko, *see* Kiričenko
Kiričenko, F. G., 262, 3517, 3665, 3693
Kiričenko, L. I., 4535
Kirillov, Ju. I., 2300
Kisfaludy, M., 1832
Kishen, K., 3337
Kishi, K., 813
Kisljuk, M. M., 1408
Kiss, E., 2881
Kiss, F., 641
Kissell, L. T., 3695
Kitani, K., 2645–6
Kivi, E., *see* Kivi, E. I.
Kivi, E. I., 3267, 3861
Kizima, P. N., 285
Klein, D. T., 126
Klein, L. G., 3020
Kleinschmidt, G., 579
Klimova, A. K., 3934
Klingmüller, W., 4614
Kliuciko, *see* Ključko
Ključareva, M., 2633
Ključko, P., *see* Ključko, P. F.
Ključko, P. F., 3604, 3787, 3817
Kloen, D., 4006
Klotz, K., 3153
Klotz, L. J., 1929
Kloz, J., 4622
Klug, R. J., 522
Knaben, G., 1217, 1849
Kneebone, L. R., 4685
Kneebone, W. R., 420, 2135
Knight, J. H., 2264
Knight, R. J. (Jun.), 1024
Knight, R. L., 1023, 2125
Knorr, L. C., 4378, 4383
Knott, D. R., 1025, 1350
Knowles, P. F., 1782
Knowles, R. H., 1888
Knowles, R. P., 2711, 2714
Knutson, K., 4056
Knyš, A. N., 829–30
Kobabe, G., 3176
Kobayashi, T., 1026, 1858, 2979, 3186, 4281
Kobel, F., 1403
Kobendza, R., 765
Koble, A. F., 3869
Kobori, O., 382
Kočkin, I. F., 1454
Kocwa, E., 893
Koedžikov, H., 274
Koehler, F. E., 445
Koehler, G., 3510
Kohayakawa, T., 2998, 3001
Kohel, R., *see* Kohel, R. J.
Kohel, R. J., 197, 1640
Köhler, D., 524, 3331
Köhler, E., 2839
Kohoutová, M., 73
Kojima, K.-I., 1027
Kökény, B., 2493
Kokubun, K., 273
Koldanov, V. Ja., 754
Kolelišvili, M. V., 4384
Kolesnikov, S. M., 1491
Kølmark, G., 111, 971
Kølmark, H. G., 1197
Kolp, B. J., 1655, 3719
Komarnickaja, A. M., 4364
Komarova, E. S., 729
Komlóssy, Gy., 483
Konarev, V. G., 1226, 2232, 2242
Kondo, N., 1353
Kondô, S., 1388
Kondo, Y., 3912
Konger, G., 2833
Kono, M., 528
Kononkov, P. F., 846, 2020
Konrads, N., 3758
Konsler, T. R., 817
Konstantinesku, *see* Constantinescu
Konvička, O., 3568
Konzak, C. F., 3853
Koo, F. K. S., 1028, 1436, 3489
Koopmans, A., 2241
Kopal, S., 4050
Kopecky, F., 4480
Kopilovič, O. I., 814
Korah, M., 2681
Kordon, R., *see* Kordon, R. Ja.
Kordon, R. Ja., 1896, 4358
Korino, Y., 3670
Korman, G. W., 1484
Kornilov, A. A., 2740
Koródi, L., 3161
Korol'kova, A. V., 4286
Koronczy-Wonnesch, I., 2295
Koshiba, Y., 1382
Kosikov, K. V., 1029, 2092
Košová, V., 1872
Kossikov, *see* Kosikov
Kostecki, E., 3589
Kostecki, J., 3603
Kostjuk, O. N., 1957
Kostrjukova, K. Ju., 1242
Kotov, A. F., 4034
Kováčik, A., 4288
Kovács, A., 3810, 4200
Kovács, G. (Mrs.), 3587
Kovács, I., 3800
Kovács, S., 246, 718
Kovács Schneider, M., 2297
Koval'čuk, P. I., 4122
Koyama, M., 2486
Kozdon, P., 4509
Kozelnicky, G. M., 182, 222–3
Kozlova, A. F., 3659
Kozłowska, A., 500
Kozma, P., 3108
Kraevoj, S. Ja., 837
Krahl-Urban, J., 3326, 4479
Králová, H., 2832
Kramer, C. Y., 3341–2
Kramer, E., 4242
Kramer, H. H., 178, 192
Kramer, N. W., 3875
Kramer, S., 655, 1921
Kranz, J., 4069
Krasnoperova, A. E., 653
Kratochvil, D. E., 1487, 2585
Kreig, *see* Krieg
Kreizinger, J. D., 3823
Kremlička, L., 3676
Krēsliņš, A., 3515
Kress, H., 1659
Kretinin, T. N., 2913
Krezdorn, A. H., 4377
Krickl, M., 4603
Krieg, D. R., 1030, 3375
Krimbas, B., 740
Krishnamurthy, A., 2685
Krishnamurthy, J., 1756
Krishnamurthy, K. V., 1830, 4231
Krishnamurty, *see* Krishnamurthy
Krishnaswami, D., 3929
Krishnaswamy, N., 1561, 2686, 3883
Kristof, P., 3224
Kriviskij, A. S., 1166
Kroesbergen, E., 1723
Kroll, U., 3004–5
Krome, W. H., 4402
Kronenberg, H. G., 721, 1945, 3096 4425
Kronstad, W. E., 3853
Krotov, A. S., 3745
Krouch, E. D., 548
Krstić, N. V., 3793
Krümmel, H., 3324, 4362
Krutenko, E. G., 309
Kryžanovskij, F. D., 1997, 2425
Kubitschek, H. E., 3419
Kubono, M., 2726
Kuc, J., 4343
Kučerenko, V. D., 4525
Kudo, S., 2692
Kudrnáč, S., 887
Kugler, W. F., 2339
Kühn, C., 1482
Kühn, H., 496
Kuhn, R., 1277
Kujat, F. F., 835
Kulik, T. A., 3839
Kumar, L. S. S., 4391
Kump, M., 1349
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., 1031
Kunitomi, M., 313
Kupcov, A. I., 1032
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A., 795
Kupzow, A. J., *see* Kupcov, A. I.
Kuranova, N. F., 4675
Kurek, L. I., 2165
Kuriyama, H., 397
Kurnik, E., 3833
Kurosawa, T., 871
Kuspira, J., 2499, 2523
Kutubidze, V. V., 4254
Kuwada, H., 2855

Kuždowicz, A., 250, 1681
Kuzin, A. M., 4696
Kuzina, V. E., 3699
Kuz'min, A. Ja., 4448
Kuz'min, V. P., 2299
Kuznecov, A., 168
Kuznecov, V. S., 2632
Kvasnikov, B. V., 2072
Kybal, J., 887

Lachman, W. H., 9
Lachowicz, T., 1031
La Cour, L. F., 120, 1033, 3458
Łączyńska-Hulewiczowa, T., 3998
Lafontaine, J. G., 1227
Lafrance, J., 4544
Lahr, E. L., 3350
Lahr, K. A., 1325, 3715, 3875
Laing, E. V., 3115
Lajter, D. S., 1456
Lake, E. B., 4110
Lala Amarnath, 2969
Laleav, G., 2871
Lamb, C. A., 219
Lambert, J. W., 1536
Lamberts, H., 2767
Lambeth, V. N., 3230–31
Lamm, R., 789, 4661
Lamprecht, H., 3247, 3252, 3271–2, 3274, 4650–3, 4662
Lamser, V., 2781
Lana, E. P., 2795, 2779
Lancaster, O. D., 1888
Landi, R., 3804
Langelüddeke, P., 1741
Langlet, O., 4507
Langridge, J., 2206
Lantz, A., 1982
Lanza, F., 867
Lapár, M., 4221
Lapčenko, G. D., 270
Lapin, P. I., 3647
Large, J. R., 4284
Larose, E., 3541
La Rotonda, C., 4529
Larson, R. H., 467, 2849
Larson, R. I., 2475, 3686–7
Larsson, G., 1944
Láskoš, J., 3741
Laskowski, W., 1034
Last, F. T., 1775
Latterell, R. L., 4227
Latypov, A. G., 883
Lau, D., 3855
Lauber, J.-H., 676
Laude, H. M., 218, 3997
Lauden, L. L., 1798
Lauffer, M. A., 3315
Lauprecht, E., 1035
Laurila, K., 469
Lavee, S., 4449
Lawes, D. A., 4108
Lawrence, C. H., 1708
Lawson, N. C., 2771
Lazani, A., 1533
Lazăr, A., 2505–6
Lazăr, M., 2568
Lázaro, R. C., *see* Constancio Lázaro, R.
Lazo de la Vega, J. L., 2657–9
Leal, C. J., 2656
LeBeau, F. J., 2370
Lebedeff, G. A., 1514
Lebedev, N. V., 2482
Lebedeva, N. A., 1712, 4037
Lebedeva, Z. V., 2601
Lebedjanceva, O. N., 2072
Lederberg, E. M., 1036
Lederberg, J., 105, 3374
Lee, A. E., 2037, 3220–1, 3234
Lee, B. T. O., 2172
Lee, K.-C., *see* Li, K.-C.
Lee, S., *see* Li, S.
Lee, W.-J., 1037
Lee, W. R., 714
Leela, M., 4118
Leemans, J. A., 4408
Leese, B. M. (Jun.), 3253
Leffel, R. C., 2057
Lefort, M., 2208
Legg, J. T., 4313
Lehmann, C. O., 2626
Leisner, R. S., 3124
Lelley, J., 254, 3689
Le Marchand, G., 2317
Lemoine, M., 4524
Leng, E. R., 3794
Lenger, A., 1809
Leonori-Ossicini, A., 1417–9, 3724–5
Lepage, E., 1986
Leplinskaja, A. A., 658
Lermann, L. S., 1038
Lerner, I. M., 905
Lesins, K., 1039
Łęski, R., 1917
Lesley, J. W., 847, 2033
Lesley, M. M., 847, 2033
Lester, H. E., 2198
Leszczenko, D., 4077
Leszozakówna, B., 588
Leupold, U., 1040, 1174, 2162, 3361
Leurda, I. G., 4211
Levine, M., 127, 1041
Levine, R. P., 2175
Lévy, R., 2627
Lewis, C. F., 4124
Lewis, D., 1164, 2140
Lewis, E. J., 1275
Lewis, P., 913
Lewontin, R. C., 1190
Lewy Van Severen, M., 1459
Leyvraz, H., 1955
Ležepekov, S. A., 482
Lhuillier, J., 510
Li, C.-S., 3054
Li, H. W., 198, 1042
Li, I.-L., 1801
Li, K.-C., 3729
Li, L.-H., 1801
Li, L.-Y., 3054, 3056
Li, S., 1800
Liang, S.-K., 4156
Libby, W. J., 1990, 4516
Libonati, V. F., 2886
Lielmanis, J., 3980
Liepa, J., 3514
Ligeti, G., 4294
Ligon, L. L., 3258
Lihnell, D., 2838
Lima-de-Faria, A., 199, 1043, 1218, 1241, 3464, 3821
Lin, C.-I., 393
Lin, K.-M., 1590, 3911
Lindegren, C. C., 892, 900, 1044, 1178, 2185, 3292–3
Lindegren, G., 3292
Lindley, D. V., 1
Lindqvist, K., 2016
Line, R. F., 4056
Lines, R., 3111
Linev, P. S., 843
Link, C. B., 53
Linnomäki, J. H., 3513
Lipaeva, L. I., 2772
Lipińska, J., 4023, 4040
Lipiński, S., 486, 4078
Lipsic, D. V., 647
Lisavenko, M. A., 712
Listowski, A., 2565
Litman, R. M., 3418
Litošenko, B. S., 1824
Little, E. J. (Jun.), 3154
Little, H. W., 508
Litvinenko, F. P., 1648
Lityński, A., 4278
Liu, H.-P., 1805
Livers, R. W., 1528
Liyanage, D. V., 1938
Ljaščenko, I. F., 599, 2460, 2478
Ljubimova, V. F., 2416, 2420–1, 3649
Ljunger, Å., 3131
Lloyd, E. P., 226
Lo, C.-S., 1799
Lo, H.-C., 1805
Lo, Y.-W., 526
Lobanov, V. Ja., 4211
Loeffel, F. A., 2586
Logan, C., 4096
Loh, *see* Lo
Loladze, V. R., 728
Lombardi, P. L., 3058
Long, S.-K., *see* Liang, S.-K.
Longair, E. L., 2529
Lonnquist, J. H., 1492
Loper, J. C., 999
López C., U., 1452
López Campos, G., 1707, 4016
López-Ríoboo Tenreiro, F., 3631
Lorenzo, J. R., 513
Lotošnikov, D. A., 2625
Loughnane, J. B., 2837
Louis-Marie, Père, 1177, 3555
Loutit, J. F., 1198, 4689–97
Löve, Á., 1868, 2147
Löve, D., 1868
Low, A., 4104, 4106
Lowe, A. E., 220
Lu, S.-I., 3729–30
Lu, Y.-C., 3913, 4647
Lubenec, P. A., 431
Lubimova, V. F., 1155, 3963
Lubin, M., 2197
Lucas, G. B., 4237
Luce, B., 652
Lück, H., 3416
Luck, J. M., 3307
Lucka, *see* Łucka
Łucka, M., 635, 4416
Luckwill, L. C., 627
Lüdecke, H., 2925, 4214
Luginbill, P. (Jun.), 2528
Lugt, C., 4052
Luig, N. H., 1421, 2512, 2522
Luippold, H. E., 136, 1266
Lukašuk, N. P., 4536
Luke, H. H., 2556–57
Lukianenko, *see* Luk'janenko
Luk'janenko, P. P., 2465, 3640, 3720
Luk'janova, M. V., 3754, 3761
Lukpanov, Ž., 567
Luks, Ju. A., 3590
Lunden, A. O., 2557
Lunden, A. P., 464
Lundin, P., 2395
Lundqvist, A., 325, 1450

Lundqvist, U., 1205, 3851
Lundy, H. W., 335
Lupton, F. G. H., 1444
Luria, S. E., 75, 3352
Lusis, E., 1909
L'vova, I. N., 2564
Lyall, L. H., 3278
Lyles, W. E., 3734
Lysenko, O. T., 3661
Lysenko, T. D., 1211, 3451
Lysogorov, N. V., 118
Lytle, I. R., 1996

M., H., 2443
M., J., 1705
Maaløe, O., 3470
McCloy, E. W., 3397
McCollum, G. D., 1612
MaCorquodale, H., 1607
McCown, J. T., 4373
McCrum, R. C., 4345
McCubbin, E. N., 4059
McCullough, M. E., 3924
McDaniel, J. C., 1887
MacDonald, M. D., 3686–7
McDonnell, K., 2043
McElroy, W. D., 3305
McEwan, J. M., 3455, 3674, 3683, 3703
McFarlane, J. S., 2922
McGinnis, A. J., 2529
McGinnis, R. C., 1052, 2142, 2450, 2524
McGregor, S. E., 2867
McGuire, D. C., 851, 3238, 3257
Machlis, L., 911, 4704
McIlrath, W. J., 1494
Macjuk, L. S., 2301
Mack, A. R., 3338
McKay, J. W., 1885
McKee, R. C., 4469
McKeen, W. E., 724
McKenzie, R. I. H., 1535
Mackinney, G., 2276, 3307
McKinney, H. E., 4566
McKittrick, R. T., 4541
McLaren, A., 1162
McLean, C., 4502
MacLeod, A. M., 1607
McMahon, R. M., 2735
McManus, A. A., 130
MacMasters, M. M., 347, 1512–3
McNeal, F. H., 2528
MacVicar, R. M., 2716
McWilliam, J. R., 4506, 4511
Madamba, U. V., 2930–1
Madhava Menon, P., 3874
Maekawa, S., 4573
Magassy, L., 1810
Magee, A. I., 2769
Magnani, M., 1281
Magni, G. E., 2149
Magoon, M. L., 1693, 1701, 1718, 4042
Mahadik, C. N., 2666
Mahalin, M. A., 2412–3
Mahoney, D. L., 4557
Maierhofer, E., 480, 4047
Maine, E. C., 1839
Maingonnat, A., 1969, 3107
Maiss, I., 3510
Majid, S. A., 1772
Majumder, S., 943
Makinen, Y., 1248
Maksakova, V. M., 839, 2034
Maksimova, P. A., 2084
Malcolmson, J. F., 1735
Malec, K., 4077
Maliani, C., 1348
Malinowski, B., 588
Mallett, J. B., 4032
Maltais, J. B., 4666–7
Malucelli, P., 3784
Malygin, Ju. N., 106, 164
Mamaev, S. A., 3147
Mancini, E., 2574
Mandel, S. P. H., 78, 3402
Mándy, Gy, 2566
Mangelsdorf, A. J., 2903
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 1045, 1498–9, 3370
Mann, T. J., 1050
Manner, R., 591, 2760, 3277, 4277
Manners, J. G., 3114
Manning, H. L., 4097
Mano Dutta Pathak, 1334
Manoliu, M., 2530
Mansat, P., 3736
Mansurova, V. V., 311
Mantari Camargo, C., 2699
Manunta, C., 2277
Manželej, I., 1823
Manzjuk, V. T., 1369
Marciotte, C. V., 520
Marcou, D., 1046, 2189
Marcovich, H., 1047, 2208
Marcus, O., 1742
Marden, J. A., 560
Marinič, P., *see* Marinič, P. E.
Marinič, P. E., 163, 3664
Marjanen, H., 2537
Marks, G. E., 1700
Marlatt, R. B., 4541
Maroso, G., 2591
Marras, G., 2252
Marshall, H. H., 849
Martens, M., 1812, 4205, 4218
Martin, D. F., 517
Martín de Eugenio, A. Alonso y, *see* Alonso y Martín de Eugenio, A.
Martin, F. W., 3454
Martín, G. Giménez, *see* Giménez Martín, G.
Martin, H., 3319
Martin, J. P., 2903
Martin, L., 923
Martin, L. F., 1797
Martin, M. W., 3170
Martin, P. G., 3187, 3493
Martin, W. J., 1755
Martínez Salazar, E., 4637
Marukawa, S., 4554
Marvin, D. A., 121
Mashima, J., 391
Mashimo, I., 4089
Masima, *see* Mashima
Maslovskij, A. D., 3872
Mason, L., 200
Massieu, G. H., 860
Mastenbroek, C., 4060
Masuo, Y., 4147
Matallana Ventura, J., 1323
Mather, K., 1223
Matherne, R. J., 1793
Matsubayashi, M., 471, 2788, 2802–3, 4024–5
Matsui, S., 657
Matsumoto, K., 1048, 3206
Matsumoto, S., 871
Matsumura, S., 1049, 1361, 1382–3, 1388, 2920, 3412, 3502
Matsuo, K., 2998, 3001, 3414, 4291
Matsuo, T., 385
Matsushima, J., 679
Matthews, J. D., 3112, 3122, 4502
Matthews, L. H., 100
Matveev, N. D., 523
Matveeva, T. S., 3492
Matweef, M., 3632
Matzinger, D. F., 194, 1050, 3814
Maunder, A. B., 201, 2667
Maurer, K. J., 3080
Maxwell, N., 4403
May, M. N., 4469
Mayor, G., 4038
Maze, R., 70
Mazlumov, A. L., 4185, 4203, 4208, 4220
Mazoti, L. B., 1051, 1493
Mazumdar, S., 34
Mazzani, B., 1937
Mazzei, A., 1966–7, 4438
Meader, E. M., 3014
Means, U. M., 2062
Mechelke, F., 2638
Medler, J. T., 1645
Medvedev, P. F., 1788
Medvedeva, G. B., 1509, 3639, 3702
Meenakshi, K., 1561, 3883
Meeuse, A. D. J., 2031
Mehanik, F. Ja., 2030
Mehra, K. L., 2722
Mehta, T. R., 3905, 4621, 4648, 4657, 4671
Meier, G., 648
Meier, W., 2915
Meikle, R. D., 913
Meinx, R., 2291
Meisel', M., 4697
Melacrinos, A., 1075
Mélard, V., 1745
Melber, D., 1075
Meletti, M., 1352
Meletti, P., 1366
Mel'nik, S. A., 737
Melton, B. A., 3969
Méndez Roig, F., 4163–4
Méneret, G., 1850
Menon, P. M., *see* Madhava Menon, P.
Menzel, M. Y., 527
Meppelink, E. K., 2308–9, 3694
Meredith, W. O. S., 361
Mereuţă, N., 3099
Merfert, W., 1862, 4289
Mergen, F., 3144–6
Merh, J. L., 595
Merkl, M. E., 226
Merriam, D., 465, 4057
Merrill, S. (Jun.), 596
Merxmüller, H., 4282
Merz, T., 2253, 2255, 3483
Mes, M. G., 4263
Meselson, M., 124, 3346
Messer, H., 2127
Mestenhauser, A., 605
Mészöly, Gy, 246, 2396
Metcalfe, D. R., 3867
Mettin, D., 2758
Meurman, O., 3010
Meyer-Uhlenried, K. H., 1984
Meyer zu Drewer, H., 3615
Michaelis, A., 853, 1082, 2049, 4616
Michaelis, P., 76–7
Michel, L. J., 2555
Michelin, A., *see* Michelin P., A.
Michelin P., A., 434, 3954
Michelson, L. F., 9
Michie, D., 1053
Michna, M., 2606

Micke, A., 446
Micu, A., 1813
Mihalca, V., 2469
Mihatsch, H., 3977
Mikaelsen, K., 112, 1054
Mikhaĭlov, V. P., 116
Miladinović, N., 2500
Mil'čin, M. I., 787, 1995
Mildner, E., 1994
Milella, A., 686, 4330, 4395
Miles, P. G., 2205
Miles, S. R., 336, 3824
Milkovski, J., 4125, 4135
Miller, J. C., 230, 799
Miller, J. D., 3716
Miller, J. H., 1523
Miller, P. A., 1762, 2860, 2869, 4133
Miller, R. A., 1126
Miller, R. L., 3908
Miller, T. B., 2668
Millerd, A., 3864
Millikan, D. F., 4346
Millington, A. J., 1599
Mills, G. T., 3355
Milovidov, P., 604, 1221
Milu, M., 3026
Minckler, L. S., 4498
Mindlin, S. Z., 2176
Mink, G. I., 4347
Minkjavičus, A., 1295
Miravalle, R. J., 4661
Mirov, N. T., 780
Mirsky, A. E., 1229, 3304
Miščenko, O. H., 670
Mishra, S. P., 3071
Mišić, V., 4491
Misra, G., 1362
Mital, S. P., 378
Mitchell, A. F., 3112
Mitchell, M. B., 3377
Mitchell, W. G., 2542
Mitkov, T., 3798
Mito, K., 2452
Mitra, G. N., 398
Mitra, S., 3480
Mitsukuri, Y., 801
Mitu, M., 3034
Miyahara, T., 2064
Miyaji, Y., 3873
Miyake, T., 3381
Miyamoto, T., 2484
Miyamoto, Y., 2938
Mizuno, S., 2929, 2998, 3001
Mizuno, T., 4233
Mizushima, U., 383, 1055, 1589
Moav, R., 1835
Möbius, H., 29
Močalova, T. I., 2811
Mochizuki, A., 356, 412, 1395
Mode, C. J., 80
Moffatt, J. R., 3507
Moh, C. C., 2258
Mohácsi, T., 592
Mohamed, H. A., 2517
Mohammad Fasahat Ali Khan, 1772
Mohov, V., *see* Mohov, V. A.
Mohov, V. A., 816, 4031
Molè-Bajer, J., 1263
Molero, F. Jordán, *see* Jordán Molero, F.
Molhova, E., 4597
Moll, R. H., 202, 1086
Møller Nielsen, H., 433
Molnár, B., 4642
Monaco, L. C., 2942
Monard, C., 2627
Money-Kyrle, A. F., 2314
Monod, J., 46
Montenegro, J. E. P., *see* Pérez Montenegro, J. E.
Moore, E. L., 2937, 4230, 4238
Moore, J. F., 856
Moore, J. N., 4429
Moosberg, C. A., 2865
Morales, I. N., 1424
Moran, P. A. P., 2191
Mora Urpí, J., 2949
Morbad, I. R., 2407
Mordašev, G. S., 556
Mordvinkina, A. I., 3763
Moreau, F., 2230
Moreno, O., 857
Moreno, U., 2323
Morettini, A., 3006, 3045–6
Morey, D. D., 1434, 3774
Morgan, D. T. (Jun.), 1853
Morinaga, T., 397
Morishima, H., 1569
Morita, N., 2690
Moriwaki, T., 1588
Morley, F. H. W., 184, 1056, 1662, 2754
Morozov, V. K., 2986
Morozova, Z. A., 3740
Morpurgo, G., 1057, 1099, 4674
Morris, H. F., 4367
Morris, R., 134, 1043
Morrison, J. H., 1058, 1251
Morrison, J. W., 1546, 2541, 3760
Morrison, K. J., 242
Morrison, L., 1752
Morrow, E. B., 3093, 4420
Morse, M. L., 3395
Mortimer, R. K., 140, 2151
Morton, G., 1646
Moschini, E., 2389
Moseman, J. G., 1549, 2650, 3865
Moser, H., 4707
Mota, F. S. da, 3048
Mothes, K., 579, 2391
Moutschen, *see* Moutschen-Dahmen
Moutschen-Dahmen, J., 113, 138, 1059–60, 1539, 4615
Moutschen-Dahmen, M., 138, 1060, 1539, 4615
Moyal, M., 2282
Muhammed Aslam, 2451
Mujumder, P. K., 2634
Mukade, K., 273
Mukherjee, S., 2978
Mukherjee, S. K., 690, 2724, 3052
Muller, H. J., 2227
Müller, H. J., 4076
Müller, K.-H., 27, 29, 924
Müller, N., 3158–9
Müller, P., 3316
Mullick, D. B., 2643
Mulvey, R. H., 3598
Mumjieva, E., 1813
Munday, A., 983
Mundry, K. W., 1206, 2214
Munger, H. M., 3170
Munkres, K. D., 1141
Munro, J. M., 4107
Münster, J., 4038
Munteanu, E., 1813
Müntzing, A., 147, 1848
Murakami, K., 1589
Muramatsu, M., 1049
Muramoto, H., 1760
Murase, T., 2726
Murata, N., 657, 1581
Murata, Y., 1577
Murawski, H., 3009, 3021, 4335, 4361
Murfet, I. C., 2070
Murphy, C. F., 2543
Murphy, H. C., 1433, 1441–2, 3766–7
Murphy, R. P., 413
Murray, M. J., 1061
Murty, B. R., 1062, 2934
Musahib-ud-Din Khan, 3881
Musatov, G., 3635
Musiiko, *see* Musijko, A. S.
Musijko, A. S., 1519, 3604, 3786–7, 3817

Nagaeva, N. P., 821
Nagai, H., 900, 1204, 2091, 3294
Nagai, S., 900, 1204, 2091, 3294
Nagai, T., 3910
Nagamatsu, T., 396, 1390
Nagao, S., 2675
Nagatomo, T., 3747, 4392–3
Nagel, A., 2943
Naguib, M. I., 286
Nagy, E., 1183
Nagy, P., 3033
Nahve, Z., 3957
Nai Prayote Purnasiri, 504
Nair, N. R., 2683
Nair, R. Gopinathan, *see* Gopinathan Nair, R.
Naito, Y., 868
Nakagawa, H., 805–6, 4551
Nakagawa, M., 259–60, 295–9, 1343, 3738
Nakagawa, S., 4588
Nakahira, K., 529
Nakajima, G., 266, 1357, 1448, 2455–6, 3645
Nakajima, T., 148, 1569
Nakamura, H., 4283
Nakamura, K., 4497
Nakamura, N., 2578, 2605, 3175, 3213, 3239, 4537–8, 4573, 4576
Nakauma, K., 4054
Nakayama, A., 571, 1843, 2939
Nakayama, K., 603
Nakayama, R., 3248–9, 3251
Nakazawa, S., 2154
Naldi, L., 3877
Nanajappa, P. P., 4398
Nandi, D. L., 3060
Nandpuri, K. S., *see* Karam Singh Nandpuri
Nanetti, L., 2252
Nanjundayya, C., 4137
Nannenga, E. T., 4408
Nanney, D. L., 3365
Narain, A., 2975–6
Nariani, T. K., 4611
Nasatir, M., 3467
Nash, S. M., 4627
Natarajan, A. T., 1117, 1364, 1389, 1500, 1538
Natividade, J. V., 3044
Natho, G., 4492
Naumov, V. A., 4338
Navashin, *see* Navašin
Navašin, M. S., 1063
Nayar, K. V. N., 1770
Naylor, H. B., 898
Naylor, J. K., 1110
Neary, G. J., 110, 1257, 3471
Neas, M. O., 1840
Nedjalkov, N., 3619

Neelakantan, L., 1756, 4132
Neeman, *see* Neman
Negreanu, E., 4443
Negrjanu, *see* Negreanu
Neguib, M. I., 287
Nei, M., 1567, 2193
Nekrasov, V., *see* Nekrasov, V. I.
Nekrasov, V. I., 1987, 3118
Nelson, O. E. (Jun), 1064
Nelson, R. R., 3815, 3835, 3837, 3932
Neman, S., 1480
Német, J., 1817
Németh, M., 1954
Nepomuceno, J., 2673
Nesterov, V. G., 3147
Neumann, D., 1880, 1899, 3019
Neve, R. A., 2954, 2956, 2959
Newman, J. E., 3824
Newton, J. P., 1557
Nezamuddin, S., 3898
Nezu, M., 1382
Nicholes, P. S., 2196
Nicholson, D. I., 4505
Nickerson, N. H., 3832
Nickeson, R. L., 3235, 4626
Niclaes, J., 2872
Nico, G., 733–4, 1968
Nicoara, E., 1504
Niederhauser, J. S., 1694, 2804, 2821, 2824
Nielsen, E. L., 204–5, 2709, 2713
Nielson, A. K., 2712, 3943
Nienstaedt, H., 752, 3155, 4499
Nietsch, H., 2290
Nieuwhof, 807, 2011, 4555
Niitsu, T., 3487
Nijdam, F. E., 3322
Nikolaeva, M. G., 767
Niklewski, Z., 3846
Nikonenko, D. A., 2004
Nilan, R. A., 940, 1019, 3478, 3853, 3860
Niles, G. A., 505
Niles, J. J., 395
Nilsson, B., 782, 3762
Nilsson, L., 3521
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 3576
Niopek, J., 2302
Nishi, S., 3166, 4550
Nishikawa, K., 2726
Nishimata, D., 3738
Nishimura, S., 772, 3036, 4500
Nishio, K., 259–60, 1343
Nishiura, M., 679
Nishiyama, I., 1791, 2000
Nisimata, *see* Nishimata
Nissen, Ø., 1455
Nitočkina, A. P., 715
Nitzsche, M., 4214
Njubom, *see* Nybom
Noguchi, Y., 3893, 3907
Nohe, E., 1308, 2380
Noll, C. J., 1996
Nolla, J. A. B., 2371
Nonaka, F., 2693
Nonaka, S., 2434
Nonnecke, I. L., 4528
Norden, A. J., 2549, 3764
Norman, A. G., 2114
Norman, R. G., 3188
Noronha-Wagner, M., 953
North, C., 1876, 1879, 2069
Northrop, J. H., 1209
Noulard, L., 3654
Nováková, J., 3594
Nováková, Z., 3566
Nover, I., 365
Novick, A., 2212
Novikov, V. A., 3574
Nüesch, B., 2715
Nuffer, M. G., 1065
Nur, N., 2890
Nur, U., 3938
Nuret, H., 3691
Nürnberg-Krüger, U., 3094
Nusbaum, C. J., 237
Nutman, P. S., 4703
Nuttall, V. W., 3214
Nuždin, N. I., 68
Nybom, N., 610, 2388, 3011, 3023, 3030, 3573, 4337
Nygren, A., 3586, 3956
Nyhlén, Å., 2012
Nyland, G., 4356, 4390
Nyst, P., 3903

Oak, H.-I., 3911
Oakes, A. J., 699
Obolensky, G., 2219, 2571, 2984
Obregón, P., 1465, 2328
O'Brien, M. J., 4558
Odland, M. L., 1996
Oehler, E., 3606
Oescu, C. V., 3125
Ogborn, J. E. A., 4109
Ogur, M., 3403
Ogur, S., 3403
Ohara, S., 586
Ohta, *see* Ota
Oka, H., 2677, 2697, 3913
Oka, H.-I., *see* Oka, H.
Okabe, N., 3595
Okada, T., 2201–2, 2204
Okajima, N., 3738
Okamoto, D., 3919
Okamoto, M., 1098
Okanenko, A. S., 646
Okazima, *see* Okajima
O'Keefe, R. B., 1695, 1695a
Oki, J., 4453
Okudai, N., 679
Okuda, M., 1365
Okuno, T., 2134
Okura, E., 528
Olah, L. v., 1066, 1789
Olan, V. R., 2854
Oldemeyer, R. K., 547, 555, 2926
Oldén, E. J., 3012, 3043
Oleksiak, W., 4409, 4417
Olive, L. S., 1067, 2155, 3379
Oliveira, A. J. de, 1432, 3343
Olmo, H. P., 3015, 4321
O'Loughlin, G. T., 443
Ol'šanskij, M. A., 1212
Olsen, R. A., 2095
Olsen, R. W., 4379
Olson, R. F., 4213
Olteanu, G., *see* Olteanu, G. L.
Olteanu, G. L., 1813, 4189, 4206
Oltjanu, *see* Olteanu
Omar, A. A. M., *see* 'Umar, 'A. ul 'A.
Omarov, D. S., 2479
Omasta, J., 4540
Omatsuzawa, T., 2692
Omčikus, C., 3057
Omel'čenko, M. V., 1769
Omura, T., 396
Ong, *see* Weng
Oniščenko, A. I., 4046
Ono, H., 1068, 2531, 2639
Ono, J., 2265
Ono, T., 2642
Onozawa, Y., 688, 689
Oparin, A., 908
Ophuis, B. G., 1723
Oprişor, N., 2568, 3222
Orchard, W. R., 4428
Orellana, R., *see* Orellana, R. G.
Orellana, R. G., 2373, 4280
Orjuela-Navarrete, J., 1420
Orlovskij, N. I., 1811, 1820, 1825, 4215
O'Rourke, E. N. (Jun.), 229
Ortega, D. A., 531
Ortegon M., A. S., 2657
Ortlepp, H., 28, 29
Osada, A., 1577
Osanai, K., 1548
Osawa, T., 3180
Osborne, R. E., 1952
Osborne T. S., 1199
Oshima, N., 501
Osler, R. D., 2569, 2657–9
Osone, K.-I., 4253
Ostapenko, V. I., 1913
Östergren, G., 134, 1220, 1247
Ostvold, H., 914
O'Sullivan, T. J. R., 461
Ota, K., 2497
Ota, Y., 3050–1, 3053
Otey, G., 4403
Ottosson, L., 879, 4669
Ou, S. H., 1590
Ouang, T. Y., *see* Wang, T. Y.
Ouelette, G.-J., 1647
Ovčinnikov, B. F., 399
Overton, A., 3358
Ownbey, M., 3311
Owen, C. R., 3922
Owen, F. V., 2922
Owen, H. E. (Jun.), 786
Owings, A. D., 2861
Ownbey, M., 4543
Ozbek, S., 3067
Ozeki, H., 1181
Ozoe, M., 2816

Pääsuke, M., 4323
Paatela, J., 3608
Padalica, G., 4364
Pady, S. M., 3717
Paget, G. E., 1265
Paharia, K. D., 2520
Pai, R. A., 1538
Paille, J., 3008
Painter, R. H., 2348
Pakuła, R., 1187–8, 3401
Pal, B. P., 1364, 2313
Palamarčuk, I. A., 2423
Palaniappan, K. K., 4132
Palazuelos, A. S., 4036
Paliwal, R. L., 125, 1009, 1069, 3491
Palmer, T. P., 1687
Palocsay, R., 617
Pan, C. L., 2689
Pandele, I., 630–2, 1890
Pandey, K. K., 1070, 2231
Pandya, P. S., 1761
Panella, A., 435, 1597
Pantjuhina, L. A., 487
Pantulu, J. V., 2732
Panzer, J. D., 4626
Pap, E., 246
Papaioannou, C., 2932
Papavassiliou, J., 69
Papp, Zs., 304

Pardee, A. B., 46, 3418
Paris Navarro, R., 2361
Parrish, M. J., 141
Parsons, P. A., 3383
Parthasarathi, K., 534
Partridge, C. W. H., 2195
Partyka, R. E., 1734
Paškar', S. I., 647
Pastýrik, L'., 3453
Patau, K., 798
Pate, J. B., 525, 527, 1787
Patel, C. T., 1761
Patel, P. L., 1808
Patel, R. A., 1808
Patel, R. M., 1808
Pateman, J. A., 47, 2163, 2172
Pathak, G. N., 3900
Patil, B. P., 2516
Patil, G. D., 3259
Patil, J. A., 1342, 2076
Patil, R. P., 457
Patiño, V. M., 2329
Patman, J., 3183
Patterson, F. L., 1331, 2543
Patton, R. F., 751, 3149
Paul, G. I., 2640
Pauley, S. S., 3154, 4516
Paunero, E., 1438
Paunović, S. A., 1916
Pavlov, T. D., 3440
Pawlisch, P. E., 206
Payne, L. C., 3332
Pazourková, Z., 3432
Peake, R. W., 2745
Pearce, S. C., 8, 2136, 4310
Pearson, E. O., 2124
Peat, J. E., 4099
Pecaut, P., 621
Peck, N. H., 850
Peens, J. F., 2933
Peeters, L., 2017
Pehov, A. P., 118
Peirce, L. C., 4595
Pejčev, S., 3668, 4129
Pelc, S. R., 120, 1033, 3458
Pelissier, P., 692
Pelletier, R.-L., 1422
Peloquin, S. J., 1692, 1696, 1713–5
Pelton, J. S., 328
Peña V., B., 2320
Peña Acosta, L., 2340
Pennock, W., 4401
Penny, L. H., 3843
Penrose, L. S., 2260
Peregrine, W. T. H., 989, 3755
Peregudt, M. F., 4539
Pérez Montenegro, J. E., 2793
Pérez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A., 1323
Pergament, E., 207
Perkins, D. Y., 799
Perlova, R. L., 4053
Perron, J. P., 4544
Perry, B. A., 2005
Perry, D. A., 4665
Perry, T. O., 1127, 1974, 4468, 4473
Persică, E., 1524
Persidsky, M. D., 2248
Person, C., 1071, 2143
Perttula, O., 2538
Perutz, M. F., 1176
Peters, L. V., 3950
Peterson, C. E., 792, 3171–2, 3196
Peterson, D. F., 2916
Peterson, G. A., 3869
Peterson, P. A., 1495
Peterson, R. F., 2523
Peterson, R. G., 2006
Petr, F., 1441
Petrahilev, I. M., 709–10, 1783, 4407
Petralia, L., 2503
Petrasovits, I., 1579
Petrov, I. P., 2472
Petrova, K. A., 2411, 2414–5, 2418
Petrova, L. L., 2020
Petruccioli, G., 702
Pettersson, M. L. R., 94
Peturson, B., 2439
Peynado, A., 4403
Peynaud, E., 2274
Peyrot, J., 1837
Pfahler, P. L., 1072, 2556
Pfeifer, R. P., 1410
Pfeifer, V. F., 2604
Pfrimmer, T. R., 226
Philipp, F., 2067, 3160
Phillipp, L., 281
Phillips, L. L., 3363
Piacco, R., 1563, 1587, 2678, 3895
Picard, J., 2047
Pickett, R. C., 201, 221, 2667
Pieniazek, *see* Pieniążek
Pieniążek, J., 3013
Pieniążek, S. A., 660, 4417
Pilet, P.-E., 1391
Pine, T. S., 3047
Pinnell, E. L., 2618
Pinthus, I., *see* Pinthus, Y.
Pinthus, M., 597
Pinthus, Y., 2624
Pinto, G. V., 2334–5
Pires, J. A., 4168, 4171
Piringer, A. A., 3624
Pirovano, A., 3581
Pisarenko, G. S., 275
Pisarev, V. E., 258, 269, 3651
Pitschmann, H., 3310
Pittenger, T. H., 1073
Pittman, D. D., 892
Pitzurra, M., 3415
Piunovskij, I. M., 319
Piza, S. de Toledo (Jun.), 2178–9
Planck, R. W., 1585
Plarre, W., 1677
Platonov, F. I., 1453
Plaut, W., 1233
Plinka, A., 2003
Plough, H. H., 1085, 3351
Pochet, P., 4262
Poddubnaja-Arnol'di, V. A., 2417
Poehlman, J. M., 4708
Poey, F., *see* Poey, F. R.
Poey, F. R. (Jun.), 1467, 1470
Pohjakallio, O., 3266
Pokorný, V., 3432
Poleakov, *see* Poljakov
Poliščuk, V. K., 1412
Poljakov, I. M., 1156, 1271, 3452
Pollack, B. L., 834, 882
Pollhamer, E., 1532, 2649
Polsinelli, M., 1958–9, 3101–4, 4434–6, 4439
Polster, H., 759, 4484
Poltarev, E. M., 1345, 1429
Polumiskova, M. V., 1508
Polyák, D., 3108
Polyák, D. (Mrs.), 3108
Polyakov, *see* Poljakov
Pond, V., 1137, 3488
Ponomarenko, F. A., 3657
Pontecorvo, G., 101, 3301
Pontoppidan, H., 4143
Poos, J. A. J., 2819
Pop, E., 1398
Popescou, C. T., 855, 3423
Popov, N. N., 738
Popova, D., 4568, 4609
Popova, E. M., 804
Popova, I. V., 557
Popow, G., 1404, 1496, 2401, 3611
Popp, W., 2501
Porcelli, S., 1282, 4560, 4565
Porojskaja, S. M., 2492
Porpáczy, A., 246
Porra, R. J., 4703
Porter, H. L. (Jun.), 417
Porter, K. B., 208, 1325, 1426, 2481, 3715
Portères, R., 2271
Posnette, A. F., 4311
Pospíšilová, J., 3585
Potapov, S. P., 715
Potec, E., 3099
Potec, I., 3099, 3105
Potočanac, J., 1779–81
Pouget, R., 4446
Povilaitis, B., 2936
Powell, N. T., 237, 4230, 4238
Powers, E. L., 4691
Powers, L., 544, 2917–9
Prakash, R., *see* Ram Prakash
Prakken, R., 1074, 2935
Pratella, G., 1737
Pratt, C., 1941
Pravdin, L. F., 4300
Preobraženskaja, E. I., 3501
Pressley, E. H., 2875
Preston, A. P., 4308, 4315
Preston, W. H. (Jun.), 53
Pretell, J., 2374
Prévost, N., 129
Prezent, I. I., 3434
Priadcencu, A., 1075, 3776
Price, C., 2661
Price, S., 1076, 4178
Prieto Heraud, E., 3631
Priezžev, G. V., 1293
Pritchard, R. H., 1077
Prjanišnikova, E. N., 497
Probst, A. H., 2063, 3260
Procenko, D. E., 484
Prokhanov, Y., 2873
Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaja, A. A., 87
Proudfoot, K. G., 2825
Pruckov, F. M., 2471
Pruckova, M. G., 164, 1312
Prud'homme, N., 2169–70
Prugar, J., 3676, 3690, 4540
Prummel, W., 1739
Průša, V., 4540
Pryor, L. D., 1988
Psarev, G. M., 4224
Puerta, J., *see* Puerta Romero, J.
Puerta Romero, J., 2053, 4636
Pugnat, C., 2498, 3621
Pugsley, A. T., 1360
Puhtinskij, Ju., *see* Puhtinskij, Ju. E.
Puhtinskij, Ju. E., 3062, 4411
Puia, I., 1654
Pumphrey, F. V., 445
Pumpjanskij, A. Ja., 3697
Purchon, R. D., 2223
Purdy, L. H., 3713
Purss, G. S., 865, 4396
Putt, E. D., 2985, 2988–90

Qazi, A. Q., 1562
Quackenbush, F. W., 833, 2036
Quagliotti, L., 2046
Quak, F., 2836–42
Quebral, F. C., 3840
Quenette, R., 1249
Quevedo Díaz, A., 490, 2820
Quilici, V., 2997
Quinby, J. R., 3875
Quintanilha, A., 1078, 3441

Rabanová, L'., 4354, 4624
Rack, K., 1980
Rademacher, V. B., 1445
Radu, I. F., 1890
Rădulescu, D., 4585
Rădulescu, E., 1524
Raevskaja, O. G., 2092
Raéz, J. L., 2699
Raghavan, R. S., 561, 2784
Ragonese, A., 2358
Ragonese, A. E., 3135–6
Ragulin, A. A., 2422
Rai, U. K., 2972
Raicu, P., 2530
Rajagopalan, D. S., 1756
Rajan, S. S., 1157, 2880
Rajháthy, T., 254, 3760
Rake, B. A., 4304
Ramachandran, K., 2862
Ramachandran, N., 589
Ramakrishna Reddy, V., 1560
Raman, V. S., 696, 697, 3068, 3929
Ramanujam, K., 1756
Ramchandra Rao, S., 3871
Ramirez, M. A., 2332
Ramírez Genel, M., 4628
Ramos, N. E., *see* Estrada Ramos, N.
Ram Prakash, 3130
Randalu, I., 1299
Randhawa, M. S., 2117
Randolph, L. F., 411
Randolph, M. L., 136
Rao, M. V., 2511
Rao, S. R., *see* Ramchandra Rao, S.
Rao, S. V., *see* Vithal Rao, S.
Raper, J. R., 2205
Rapoport, A., 3447
Rappaport, H. P., 71
Raup, H. M., 4496
Rautou, S., 1857, 4279
Ravin, A. W., 1079
Rawlings, J. O., 214, 2056
Ray, D., 1401
Rebenfeld, L., 512
Reder, R., 1752
Reed, H. E., 1551
Reese, G., 143
Refai, F. Y., 286–88
Reggiani, F., 2662
Rehm, S., 3199
Reichenbach, H., 759
Reichert, I., 1319
Reid, R. D., 1878
Reinbergs, E., 356, 2637
Reisigl, H., 3310
Reiss, B. C. R., 3626
Reissig, J. L., 42, 2139
Reitsema, R. H., 4673
Reitz, H. J., 4382
Reitz, L. P., 170, 3634
Rejngard, T. A., 647
Remmenga, E. E., 2919
Resnik, M. E., 4373
Respondek, V., 2609
Reyes, G. M., 1592
Reyes, L., 2669
Reyes N., R., 2340
Reynolds, J. D., 4665
Rhyne, C. L., 2869, 4116, 4133
Rial Alberti, F., 3135–6
Ribaldi, M., 435
Ribeiro Filho, J., 2946
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 4670
Richards, H. R., 2660
Richardson, W. L., 2722–3
Richens, R. H., 764
Richharia, R. H., 2731, 3283
Richmond, T. R., 505
Richter, A. A., 1080
Rick, C. M., 209, 1081, 3227, 4583
Rickerl, E., 3416
Rico M., E., 2631
Rieger, R., 144, 853, 1082, 2049, 4616
Rieman, G. H., 1721
Rifaat, O. M., 3387
Righter, F. I., 748
Rigone de Pritz, M. J. A., 4683
Rigot, N., 1745
Riker, A. J., 751, 3149
Riley, H. P., 2889
Riley, R., 40, 268, 1083, 1381, 1430, 2448, 3644
Rimpau, R. H., 1409
Rîpeanu, G., 1524
Rives, M., 4446
Rivett, A. D., 3627
Rizet, G., 1084
Rjadnova, I. M., 1928
Roane, C. W., 2653
Robak, H., 3156
Röbbelen, G., 1196, 3407, 3409
Robert, A. L., 2615
Roberts, B. J., 255
Roberts, L. M., 1497, 2321, 2329–31
Roberts, M. R., 1085
Robertson, A., 95
Robertson, D. W., 2917–9
Robinson, F. A., 4377
Robinson, H. F., 202, 351, 1050, 1086, 1762, 2860, 3806
Robinson, J. L., 2584
Robinson, R. G., 2794
Rocha, J. L. V. da, 2945
Roché, B., 242
Rod, J., 1414, 1871, 3708
Rodenburg, C. M., 4561
Rodigin, M. N., 2852
Rodríguez, A., 1466
Rodriguez Amieva, P. J., 1330
Roemer, T., 2116, 3317
Roer, L., 464
Roganovič, *see* Roganović
Roganović, B., 2866
Rogers, J. S., 2588
Rogers, W. E., 3932
Rogers, W. S., 4309
Roguski, K., 4014
Rohde, R. A., 3182
Röhlig, E., 3679
Rohmeder, E., 3325, 4476
Röhrig, E., 2126, 4485
Rohrlich, M., 1437
Rojas, B. A., 3333
Rojas M., E., 2350, 2362, 2521
Roland, M., 2445
Roman, H., 3291, 3360
Romanko, R. R., 1443, 2558
Romero, J. Puerta, *see* Puerta Romero, J.
Romero, S., 1694
Rootsi, N., 3029
Roper, J. A., 39, 1087, 3359
Rosbaco, U., 1556
Roščupkina, S. V., 713
Rose, J. C., 916
Rose, M. F., 4104, 4106
Rosen, G. von, 875, 1219
Rosen, H. R., 233
Rosenberg, B. H., 1185, 2184
Rosenthal, C., 2774
Rosero M., M. J., 1591
Rosnowski, S., 4192–3
Ross, G. L., 3794
Ross, H., 2841, 4085
Ross, J. G., 1088, 2670
Ross, J. M., 637
Ross, J. P., 2065, 4645
Ross, R., 3444
Ross, R. W., 1714
Ross, W. M., 376
Rossiter, R. C., 3986
Rothacker, D., 1730, 2834
Rouillard, G., 4162
Roujitza, G., 618
Rousseau, M., 4010
Roussel, N., 1812, 4205
Roux, A., 2073
Rovesti, P., 3287
Rowell, J. B., 1517
Rowlands, D. G., 989, 1275, 2138, 3755
Roy, M., 2887
Roy, R. P., 2533, 4610
Royan, S., 895, 2093
Rozendaal, A., 1747, 4083
Rozganova, V. N., 331
Rubaševskaja, M. K., 2796
Rubio del Cueto, A., 4628
Rubis, D. D., 2991
Ruden, T., 1973, 4522
Rudenko, A. I., 2812
Rudin, A. D., 2089
Rudjuk, I. K., 3763
Rudkovskij, G. P., 677
Rudnick, D., 4698
Rudolf, P. O., 745, 752
Rudolph, T. D., 4516
Rudorf, W., 1089, 1856, 2116, 3317–8
Ruebenbauer, T., 320, 342
Ruebenbauer, Z., 2905
Ruggles Gates, R., *see* Gates, R. R.
Ruhland, W., 910, 2118, 3306
Ruinard, J., 1807
Rumbaugh, M. D., 1492, 3808
Rumora, L., 4451
Ruokola, A.-L., 3289
Rusconi-Camerini, G., 1815
Rusek, Z., 4405
Russell, W. A., 2611
Rustad, R. C., 3295
Ruston, D. F., 4095
Rüther, H., 3299
Ryan, F. J., 1090
Rybin, V. A., 628
Rybin, W. A., *see* Rybin, V. A.
Ryder, E. J., 864
Ryker, R. A., 4498
Ryssdal, J., 3858
Ryter, A., 1232
Ryžej, I. P., 284
Ržavitin, V. N., 4584
Rzegocińska, L., 3993

Sabirov, M. K., 1932
Sada, M., 3168

Sadanaga, K., 1356, 3766–7
Sadykov, A. M., 3656
Saenko, N. F., 4678
Sáez, F. A., 3485
Safley, L. M., 1912
Sagajdak, I. N., 359
Sági, F., 1889
Sahai, J. M., 4620–1, 4671
Saharov, V. V., 311
Saharova, T. A., 4678
Sahasrabudhe, V. B., 1773
Sahlström, H., 3088
Sahni, V. M., 1635
Saini, A. D., 1401–2
St. John, R., 3403
Saint Michel, A. de, 1850
Saito, H., 899, 3380, 4256
Saito, T., 828
Saito, Y., 1989, 3141
Sakai, M., 1870
Sakai, K., 395, 4090
Sakai, R., 2828–9
Sakai, S., 2939, 3873
Sakakura, Y., 1660
Sakamoto, J., 4453
Sakamoto, M., 2692
Sakamoto, S., 1049
Säkö, J., 656
Saksa, P. J., 3608
Sakurai, N., 1395
Sălăgeanu, N., 3612
Salanki, M. S., 2407
Salas, C. A., 1462
Salazar, A., *see* Salazar B., A.
Salazar B., A., 1461, 1469
Salazar, E. Martínez, *see* Martínez Salazar, E.
Salčeva, G., 3619
Saldarriaga V., A., 1468
Salmon, S. C., 3634
Sal'nikov, V. K., 3744
Saloheimo, L., 2621, 3630
Salokangas, K., 3167, 3177, 3285
Salzmann, R., 3542
Samborski, D. J., 2439
Samoggia, V., 1397
Samoto, K., 394
Sampson, D. R., 808, 2145
Samuels, G., 4163–4
San Antonio, J. P., 2205
Sánchez, E. C. de H., *see* Cabezas de Herrera Sánchez, E.
Sánchez, E. Cabezas de Herrera, *see* Cabezas de Herrera Sánchez, E.
Sánchez-Monge, E., 1091, 1189
Sandar, N., 2795, 2799
Sandbhor, N. V., 2076
Šandera, K., 4202
Sanders, M. E., 1088, 2670
Sandison, A., 3499, 3580
Sands, J. E., 508
Sandu-Ville, C., 2505–6
Santa María, J., 2100
Santesson, B., 3039
Santhanam, V., 4118
Santiago, J. C., 2515
Santos, I. S., 1510
Sanz de Cortázar, C., 479
Sapin, P., 559
Sapko, D. D., 580
Sarachek, A., 2090, 2094, 3297
Sardi, F., 736, 4440
Sarić, M., 2430
Sarič, *see* Sarić
Šarma, Š. N., *see* Sharma, S. N.
Sarria, D., 2332
Sartori, G. A., 1283
Sáruári, I., 4055
Sarvas, R., 3119
Sarvella, P., 940, 1043, 1241, 1763, 3860, 4127
Sasaki, S., 717
Sastry, K. S. K., 453
Satarov, N. M., 1447
Sato, H., 391, 4089
Sato, I., 805, 4551, 4588
Sato, K., 2692, 4369
Sato, M., 3036
Satô, S., 1262, 1355, 3465, 3475
Sato, T., 717, 4283, 4497
Satoo, *see* Sato
Satyabalan, K., 700, 3073
Saubert, S., 3987
Sauer, J. D., 2698
Saunders, J. H., 2874, 4105, 4115
Saura, F., 279
Savage, R. E., 1233
Savage, R. R., 347
Savinovskaja, A. A., 2236
Savitsky, H., 1092
Savitsky, V. F., 550, 1093
Săvulescu, T., 2111
Sawano, M., 3055, 3066
Sawant, A. C., 704–5, 2039
Sawicki, J., 3847
Sayre, R. M., 2928
Scaramella Petri, P., 1280, 1292
Scaramuzzi, F., 3038, 4363
Scaramuzzi, G., 1935–6
Scarascia, G. T., 35, 249, 566, 2269, 2389, 2474
Scarpa, G., 1475
Ščedrina, R. N., 1507
Ščerbakova, N. M., 1749
Schaechter, M., 3470
Schaer, E., 4325
Schafer, J. F., 1331
Schaffer, H. G., 3237
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M., 761
Schagen, R., 2028
Schairer, L. A., 114, 4695
Schairer, M. U., 2237
Schaller, C. W., 210, 1549, 3865
Schecroun, J., 1094, 2187, 2189
Scheibe, A., 3615
Scheibe, K., 2844
Schein, R. D., 1552
Schermerhorn, L. G., 3181
Schertz, K. F., 411, 413
Schery, R. W., 3933
Schick, G., 2843
Schick, R., 2287
Schiemann, E., 272, 723
Schloms, M., 2025, 3209
Schlosser, G., 1672
Schmalhausen, *see* Šmal'gauzen
Schmalz, H., 1428, 4646
Schmehl, W. R., 2917
Schmidhauser, P., 4007
Schmidt, H., 1542
Schmiedeknecht, M., 3975
Schmitt, F. O., 2240
Schmitthenner, A. F., 4643
Schnathorst, W. C., 3195
Schnee, M., 30
Schneider, G. W., 3017
Schnell, F. W., 211
Schober, R., 1991
Schoeffter, J., 3691
Scholz, F., 1096, 2626, 2644
Schönbach, H., 3325, 4482, 4486
Schönhar, S., 4490
Schonhorst, M. H., 1636
Schopmeyer, C. S., 778
Schramm, G., 1276
Schreiber, F., 623
Schreiber, K., 4074
Schreiber, R. W., 1252
Schreiner, E. J., 750, 756
Schröck, O., 3152
Schröder, 4049
Schroeder, W. T., 3279
Schuhmann, G., 3710, 3712
Schultes, R. E., 577
Schultz, E. S., 1698
Schulz, K., 450
Schulze, J., 25
Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 1385
Schumann, D. E., 17
Schuphan, W., 2270, 4553
Schuster, M. L., 2928
Schuster, W., 2987
Schutt, K., 2966
Schütt, P., 4501, 4518
Schwarting, A. E., 888
Schwartz, D., 1502, 3778
Schwartz, N. M., 1208
Schwarz, R., 1445
Schwemmle, J., 146, 1097
Schwendiman, J. L., 4712
Schwinghamer, E. A., 4148
Scossiroli, R. E., 35
Scott, D. H., 725, 4429
Scott, K., 3864
Sears, E. R., 1098
Sears, R. D., 2738
Sebesta, E. E., 3653
Séchaud, J., 1232
Sedlmayr, K., 545
Sedov, E. N., 4327
Seeborg, E. F., 1399
Šeftel', I. M., 685
Seguela, J.-M., 3705
Seitz, F. W., 758
Sekizuka, S., 2061, 2757
Seko, H., 394
Seliverstova, L. A., 2104
Semeniuk, G., 1633, 1642, 2747
Semenov, N. I., 3063
Semenova, Z. S., 4445
Sempolovskij, L. L., 1819
Sen, P. K., 398
Šenborn, B., 3677
Senjo, O., 1870
Senn, E., 510
Senti, F. R., 347
Sentz, J. C., 212
Şeptilici, G., 2099
Sergeev, V. Z., 1534, 1540
Serman, D., 999
Sermonti, G., 1057, 1099, 4674
Serra, J. A., 63–7, 1100, 2186, 3391–2
Serrano, F. B., 1573
Servant, M., 2278
Servin, L., *see* Servin, L. F.
Servin, L. F., 2804, 2824
Seshadri, C. R., 587
Seshu, D. V., 1575
Seth, M. L., 4611
Sevast'janov, V. I., 2478
Ševčenko, V. A., 4329
Ševčuk, T. N., 1326

Sewell, G. W. F., 1907, 4316
Sgaravatti, N., 1999
Shabadash, A. L., 4696
Shaeffer, S. G., 1684
Shafi, M., 2676
Shakudo, K., 382, 1567, 2193
Shands, H. L., 206
Shane, J. F., 2586, 2660
Shank, B., 2585
Shank, D. B., 1487
Shapiro, N., 943, 3497
Shark, A. E., 1697
Sharma, A., 1234
Sharma, A. K., 601, 1101, 1234, 1559, 1753, 2887, 2964
Sharma, M. K., 2806
Sharma, S. L., 4173
Sharma, S. N., 1396
Sharma, V. B., 3178, 4542
Sharp, E. L., 2527
Sharpe, R. H., 4319
Shastry, S. V. S., 3990
Shaw, G. W., 1254
Shay, J. R., 4347
Shebeski, L. H., 2637
Shelby, T. O., 2377
Shen, C.-I., 2876
Shen, T.-H., 1337
Shepherd, A. M., 4222
Shepherd, K., 4430
Sherman, L. W., 1882
Shewfelt, A. L., 2985
Shibata, K., 803
Shibutani, S., 462
Shida, S., 1594
Shidei, T., 769
Shigematsu, Y., 2645–6
Shih, C.-C., 3873
Shimizu, S., 3186
Shimotsuma, M., 3206–7
Shimwell, J. L., 3288
Shinohara, K., 582
Shinozaki, Y., 586
Shiratori, K., 3914
Shoemaker, J. S., 4319
Shoyuko, T., 4567
Shrivastava, R. C., 4173
Shrum, J. F. (Jun.), 2951
Shulkcum, E., 2581
Shult, E. E., 3292
Shyam, R., 3282
Sibbitt, L. D., 289, 2491, 2494
Sidorov, F. F., 1515
Siebeneick, H., 3322
Siebs, E., 1908
Sierra, F., J. A., 2346
Sigurbjörnsson, B., 412
Sikka, S. M., 1364, 1378, 2511, 3637
Silin, P. M., 4201
Silliman, F. E., 3124
Sillitto, G. P., 21
Silva, A. R. da, 2341
Silvestre, P., 2054
Šimans'kij, M. K., 1863, 3663, 4145, 4641
Šimanskij, N. K., *see* Šimans'kij, M. K.
Simon, J., 2694
Simonet, M., 263, 1351
Simonguljan, N. G., 3828, 4128
Simons, D. A., 3849
Simons, M. D., 1442, 2555, 3766–7
Simpson, W. R., 4593
Sinai, J., 3427–9
Sinča, K. P., 3203
Singh, D., 698, 2970, 2980, 3282
Singh, Dharampal, *see* Dharampal Singh
Singh, D. N., 698, 2970
Singh, G., *see* Gursham Singh
Singh, G. P., 1321
Singh, H. B., 3240
Singh, H. G., 219, 2510
Singh, M. P., 2969
Singh, R., 2618
Singh, R. D., 2594
Singh, R. N., 1931
Singh, S. P., 4613, 4671
Singleton, W. R., 1102
Sinjagin, I. I., 1827
Sin'kova, Z. A., 716
Sinotô, Y., 1103
Sinskaja, E. N., 1310
Šínsky, T., 4217
Sipos, E., 3134
Sire, M. W., 3478
Sirica, A. I., 2478
Sirotnak, F. M., 2184
Sistrunk, W. A., 230, 861
Šitov, V. V., 4041
Sitterly, W. R., 4633
Six, E., 3393, 3396
s'Jacob, J. C., 1318
Skaare, S., 440, 3992
Skaland, N., 1455
Skalický, V., 3964
Skander, Gozhita, *see* Gozhita Skander
Skiles, R. L., 2050, 2360, 2368
Skjernaa, S. E., 3138
Skotland, C. B., 3265
Skripnikov, Ju. G., 818
Slack, D. A., 2066
Slate, G. L., 3083
Šlejher, A., 2870
Slinkard, A. E., 1526
Šmal'gauzen, I. I., 93, 1095, 1163, 2228
Šmaraev, G. E., 2300, 4596
Smaragdova, N. P., 1652
Smedgård, G., 1333
Smeltzer, D. G., 2616
Smirnov, N. A., 823
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. I., 1680
Smith, A. D., 2399
Smith, B. W., 1104
Smith, D. C., 2713
Smith, D. E., 2148–53
Smith, D. L., 2321, 2375
Smith, E. E. B., 3355
Smith, F. H., 2869, 4133
Smith, F. L., 3245
Smith, H. C., 3737
Smith, H. H., 1105, 4228
Smith, J. D., 3417
Smith, K. M., 3315
Smith, M., 2950
Smith, P. E., 4643
Smith, P. G., 811, 2967
Smith, R., 4101
Smith, R. W., 2968
Smith, T. J., 2727, 2738
Smith, W. K., 180
Smolarz, S., 4417
Smyslov, V. K., 1897
Snaydon, R. W., 2704
Sneddon, J. L., 4659
Sneep, J., 619, 810, 3189
Snyder, E. B., 1976, 4470
Snyder, J. C., 243
Snyder, W. C., 4627
Soga, Y., 3738
Sokolov, B. P., 3802
Sokolov, S. J., 3590
Sokolovskaja, A. P., 142
Sokol'skaja, B. P., 3981
Solignat, G., 4388
Solnceva, L. I., 4675
Solov'ev, A. P., 4224
Solov'ev, B. F., 3818
Solov'eva, V. K., 4658
Soltanovskaja, G. A., 840, 1852
Sonne Frederiksen, P., 4093
Soost, R. K., 1930, 3225, 4375
Sorensen, H. B., 1752
Sorge, P., 3087
Sörgel, P., 1901
Soria V., J., 2327
Soriano, J. D., 3901
Sornay, A. de, 4161
Souma, Y., 2680
Souty, J., 3007
Sozinov, A. A., 362
Špaldon, E., 3741, 4217
Sparrow, A. H., 114, 966, 1137, 3488, 4695
Spasić, M., 2500
Spasojević, V., 343
Specht, G., 26
Speckmann, G. J., 4006
Spence, J. R., 4110
Spencer, M., 121
Spencer, P. E., 2087
Spicer, C. C., 2180
Spickschen, G., 1643
Spitzová, B., 4066
Spizizen, J., 1186
Spolītis, A., 4324
Špota, V. I., 2971
Spragg, S. P., 132
Sprague, E. W., 3971
Sprague, G. F., 3814
Sprague, H. B., 4712
Sprent, J. I., 2070
Squibbs, F. L., 4659
Squillace, A. E., 3142, 3148, 4508
Srb, A. M., 1106, 3364
Srinivasachar, D., 798
Srinivasalu, N., 589, 2977, 3070
Srinivasan, V. K., 1378
Srivastava, J. N., 3337
Srivastava, M. G., 2768
Srivastava, R. N., 3284
Ssu, C.-M., 526
Staab, J., 1953
Stacy, S. V., 2647
Stadler, J., 3422
Staffeldt, E. E., 1562, 4141
Stafford, T. J., 1794
Stahl, E., 2962
Stahl, F., *see* Stahl, F. W.
Stahl, F. W., 124, 3346, 3348
Stählin, A., 2752
Stajkov, G., 3772
Stakman, E. C., 2359
Stall, R. E., 2042
Štampar, K., 1927
Stanev, P., 1477, 3777
Stanford, E. H., 213, 218, 436, 1634, 3968
Stanley, W. M., 3494
Stanton, W. R., 1158, 2668
Stapp, C., 2040–41
Starling, T. M., 2650, 2653
Starlinger, P., 57

Staten, G., 1759
Staten, R. D., 4640
Staudt, G., 272, 1347, 4421
Stebbins, G. L., 3367, 3469
Steckel, W., 1891
Stefanov, B., 1214
Stefanova, M., 4601
Stefansson, B. R., 2982
Steffensen, D., 1255
Stehlík, C., 4002
Stehlík, V., 4187–8
Stehouwer, J. H., 607
Steikhardt, H., 444, 873
Stein, H., 1821, 2382
Stein, W., 1034
Steinberg, C., *see* Steinberg, C. M.
Steinberg, C. M., 3348, 3389
Steinberg, R. A., 4246
Steineck, O., 502
Steinegger, E., 2996
Steiner, E., 1107
Steiner, M., 4703
Steinhaus, E. A., 2115, 3314
Steinitz-Sears, L. M., 1108
Steinman, I. D., 86
Stent, G. S., 1165
Stephens, J. C., 3875
Stephens, S. G., 1765
Steppler, H. A., 3556–7
Stern, H., 1109, 1228, 3466, 3468
Stern, K., 3128, 4475
Steven, H. M., 3327
Stevenson, E. C., 3219, 4557
Stevenson, G. C., 2898
Stevenson, H. Q., 4228
Stewart, D. M., 255, 318
Stewart, R. B., 2669
Stich, H. F., 1110
Stinson, H. T. (Jun.), 1111, 2603
Stocker, B. A. D., 1181
Stoitschkov, *see* Stojčkov
Stojanova, J., 2051
Stojčkov, J. P., 1948
Stoletov, V. N., 2461, 3320
Stopp, K., 2110
Štorchová, J., 604
Storey, H. H., 348, 2612, 3549–50
Story, C. G., 1796
Stottmeister, W., 498–9
Stover, R. H., 4432
Stoy, V., 1530
Strachan, C., 622
Straub, J., 2159
Strauman, B. P., 1771
Strauss, B. S., 1208
Strebkova, A. I., 3065
Streisinger, G., 3382
Streutker, R. T., 4680
Střída, J., 1440
Stringfield, G. H., 3796
Stritzke, S., 3091
Strodov, V. F., 1750
Ström, G., 1205
Stroun, M., 1112, 1391, 2498, 3621
Struble, F. B., 1752
Struchtemeyer, R. A., 2409
Strukčinskas, M., 1296–97
Strusi, A., 283
Stryckers, J., 3739
Stuart, A., 4
Stubbe, G., *see* Stubbe, H.
Stubbe, H., 2285–6, 3228, 4709
Stutz, H. C., 1113, 2562
Styckers, J., 251
Styrlov, A., 537
Suárez-Soto, L. M., 860
Subba Rao, K. S., 4172
Subbioni, F., 702
Subramaniam, M. K., 897
Suda, Y., 768, 4495
Sudnov, P. E., 247
Suemoto, H., 2531
Suenaga, Y., 3897
Sueoka, N., 1114
Sugahara, Y., 722
Sugawara, K., 312
Sugimoto, K., 394
Suhov, K. S., 3405
Sukeno, N., 3877
Šulyndin, A. F., 294, 1429
Šumanskaja, M. G., 836
Summers, T. E., 527
Sundara Raghavan, R., 602, 703, 4293
Suneson, C. A., 363
Suskind, S. R., 1115, 2165, 3404
Šustova, A. P., 3748
Sustrina, V. Ė., 4153
Suyama, Y., 1141
Suzuki, H., 2642
Suzuki, I., 722
Suzuki, K., 2265, 2433
Suzuki, N., 2857–8
Sváb, J., 31, 2132
Sváb, J. (Mrs.), 448, 1678
Švarcman, Ė. N., 1822
Sveshnikova, I., *see* Svešnikova, I. N.
Svešnilova, I. N., 1116
Svinarev, V. I., 2218
Švorc, J., 4221
Švorneva, A. M., 815
Swaminathan, M. S., 902, 1117, 1364, 1389, 1500, 1666, 2799
Swanson, A. F., 2362
Swanson, C. P., 909, 3483
Swarbrick, T., 1877
Swink, J. F., 544
Sy, *see* Ssu
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Syamanada, R., 2613
Sybenga, J., 322
Sylvain, P. G., 572
Symonds, N., 3397
Szende, K., 1118, 2298
Szwadiak, J., 2606
Szybalski, W., 86, 2211, 3415, 3462

T., H. B., 1924
Tabaczynski, M., 1031
Tabidze, D. I., 726
Tabushi, J., 2453
Tahtadjean, *see* Tahtadžjan
Tahtadžjan, A. L., 3446
Takahashi, M., 2675, 3889
Takahashi, N., 2682
Takahashi, S., 3886
Takahashi, T., 899, 1011, 4682
Takahashi, Y., 3917
Takakuwa, M., 488, 2822, 2828–9
Takaraman, S., 3669
Takase, N., 2822, 2828–9
Takashima, S., 584
Takashima, Y., 3897
Takats, S. T., 1259
Takayama, A., 2803
Takayama, S., 2797
Takeda, M., 4608
Takeda, T., 543
Takegami, S., 3706
Takemaru, T., 1170, 3495
Talbott, J. E., 1884
Tallarico, G., 3571
Tamai, T., 582
Tamás, P., 4336
Tanaka, H., 313
Tanaka, I., 4061
Tanaka, J., 851
Tanaka, M., 1022, 1431, 2486, 3743
Tanaka, N., 1119
Tanaka, S., 1390
Tanami, Y., 1195
Tănăsescu, E., 1716
Tang, C.-Y., 680
Tani, T., 3061
Taniguchi, R., 868
Tanrisever, A., 4223
Tapay, J. T., 532
Tapley, W. T., 850, 3208
Taran, L. D., 1175, 4582
Taranenko, V. I., 1625
Tardieu, M., 1300
Tarkowski, Cz, 2600
Tarnaski, I., 1075
Tarnavschi, I., 4585
Tasaki, J., 858
Taşcă, C., 3612
Tataurova, A. S., 4355
Tate, S., 2578
Tatebe, T., 3169, 3746
Tateoka, T., 1603, 2705, 3930
Tatum, E. L., 2164
Taubeneck, U., 72
Tavčar, A., 1120
Tavernier, J., 2273
Tavlitzki, J., 2096
Taya, N., 2690
Taylor, A. R., 358
Taylor, D. K., 301
Taylor, H., 2069
Taylor, J. H., 1139, 1237, 2243
Taylor, J. W., 1922
Taylor, M., 225
Taylor, N. L., 3924
Taylor, R. D., 548
Teas, H. J., 1200
Tedin, O., 3524, 4688
Tedoradze, S. G., 3803
Teittinen, P., 2404, 2737
Teixeira, A. J. da S., 3579
Teixeira, C. G., 901
Teixeira-Pinto, A. A., 2256
Tejhman-Vil'moš, 2851
Telkiev, G., 3788
Tella, R. de, 693–5
Téllez Molina, R., 1376
Telneset, S., 3756
Tempany, H., 915
ten Have, H., 1586
ten Houten, J. G., 3032
Tenreiro, F. López-Ríoboo, *see* López-Ríoboo Tenreiro, F.
Teodorescu, Ş., 2099
Terabun, M., 3213, 4537, 4576
Terasawa, *see* Terazawa
Terazawa, H., 3215–6
Tereščenko, E. F., 495
Termohlen, G. P., 2044
Ternovskij, M. F., 1841
Tessi, J. L., 1330
Teterjatnik, A. F., 885
Thakare, R. G., 2880
Thangam, M. S., 3884
Therman, E., 1121
Thiele, I., 4326
Thijn, G. A., 1744

Thøgersen, O., 3535
Thomas, C. A., 2992
Thomas, C. A. (Jun.), 2263–4
Thomas, H. E., 4356
Thomas, H. H., 102
Thomas, H. L., 3945
Thomas, W. I., 3286
Thomason, I. J., 4566
Thombre, M. V., 2762, 3583
Thompson, A. E., 3227
Thompson, D. L., 214, 344, 1472
Thompson, J. B., 291
Thompson, J. W., 3311
Thompson, K. F., 2013
Thompson, M. C., 4234
Thompson, R. C., 3192
Thomson, G. M., 2895, 4180
Thomson, J. R., 1616
Thorne, G. N., 150, 364
Thorne, R. S. W., 2098
Thornley, M. J., 3425–6
Thornton, R. E., 4630
Thorpe, H. C., 252, 303, 2408, 3678, 3726
Thorsrud, J., 4424
Thurman, R. L., 225, 2663
Thurston, D., 2372
Thurston, H. D., 4062
Thyagarajan, T. R., 896
Tilkin, V. E., 3197, 4533
Timian, R. G., 3869
Timothy, D. H., 3945
Tims, E. C., 799
Tinarelli, A., 1571
Ting, Y., 390
Ting, Y. C., 1122, 1503, 3809
Tinline, R. D., 2437
Toda, M., 4550
Toda, R., 770, 4497
Todaka, S., 722
Todd, E. H., 3918
Tokumasu, S., 582
Toledo, O. Z. de, 901
Toledo Piza, S. de, *see* Piza, S. de Toledo
Tomes, M. L., 833, 2036, 3219
Tomiyama, K., 488, 2814–5, 2828–31
Tomizawa, J., 3457
Tomlinson, P. B., 4431
Tomme, M. F., 3509
Tomo, N., 1847
Tomov, N., 3788
Toms, J., 1439
Tonkinson, S. M., 3471–2
Toriyama, K., 381, 3892
Torka, M., 4072
Torregroza, M., *see* Torregroza C., M.
Torregroza C., M., 2331, 2337
Torrellas G., A., 531
Torrey, J. G., 911, 1245, 4704
Tóth, E., 665
Toul, V., 3585
Tourneur, E., 4209
Tourneur, M., 3254
Tovmasjan, O. V., 3830
Townsend, C. E., 215
Toxopeus, H. J., 491, 2801
Toyao, T., 1842, 2939
Toyoda, S., 2858
Tozu, T., 264
Tralau, H., 4523
Trébuchet, M., 639
Trentin, A., 2592
Troll, H. J., 452
Tronickij, N. A., 3961
Troutman, J. L., 4240
Trouvelot, B., 3599, 4073
Truhaut, R., 128, 131, 2251
Truhinova, A. T., 3662
Trujillo, E. E., 4627
Truscott, J. D., 412
Tsai, H., 2513
Tsai, Y.-C., 1801
Tschermak-Seysenegg, E. von, 917
Tschischow, N. T. de, 1250
Tseng, P.-M., 1799
Tsitsin, *see* Cicin
Tsotsis, B., 3799
Tsuchiya, T., 357, 1537, 2636
Tsuda, S., 1123
Tsunewaki, K., 1386
Tsunoda, K., 4017
Tu, D.-S., *see* Tu, T.-S.
Tu, T.-S., 4156
Tuan, S.-L., 4156
Tucker, J. M., 2698
Tucker, S., 256
Tuite, J. F., 256
Tupicyn, D. I., 4322, 4355
Turbin, N. V., 1160
Turcotte, E., *see* Turcotte, E. L.
Turcotte, E. L., 949, 2599
Turner, J. H., 4117
Turrell, F. M., 2033
Turrill, W. B., 103, 4701
Tušnjakova, M. M., 1260
Tutin, T. G., 3309
Tuz, A. S., 691, 1923
Tyagi, O. P., 3900
Tyktin, N. V., 4071
Tyner, L. E., 3866

Uchiyamada, H., 391
Udo, S., 2079
Udvaros, K., 254, 2441
Ueki, K., 3244, 4617
Ueno, K., 2998, 4256
Uetake, H., 3394
Uhanova, O. I., 2470
Ukita, S., 584
Ukolov, A. A., 276
Ul'janiščev, M. M., 662, 1895
Ul'janiščeva, A. M., 661
Ullrich, J., 4065, 4067
Ullstrup, A. J., 2614
Ulmamei, P., 1716
Umaerus, V., 4063
Umali, D. L., 1510, 3072, 3076–7
'Umar, 'A. ul 'A., 3643, 3731, 3863
Uncini, L., 2032
Unrau, J., 41, 1430, 2142, 2449, 2473, 2499, 2523
Urban, R., 1683, 2780
Urríes, M. J., 2507
Ušakova, E. I., 3185
Usatjuk, U. K., 2022
Usovskij, B. N., 3204
Uspenskij, N. A., 2492, 3699
Ustimenko, G. V., 794, 2001
Uzonyi-Látkóczky, A., 2295

Vaartaja, O., 4478
Valbuena T., L. A., 2342
Válčinkov, V., 1478, 3777
Valdeyron, G., 3344, 3705
Valdivieso G., R., 2739, 3965
Valdiviezo G., *see* Valdivieso G.
Valencia, L. C., 2673
Valjura, V. I., 341
Vallaeys, G., 4262
Valle, O., 2545–6, 2749–50, 3608
Valle Ribeiro, M. A. M. do, 291
Vallega, J., 1330
van Adrichem, M. C. J., 4428
van Arkel, G. A., 2158
van Bogaert, G., 1595, 1653
van den Ende, G., 760
van der Veen, J. H., 1074, 2192, 2935
van der Want, J. P. H., 2836–42
van Dessel, M., 844
van Dijk, G. E., 3939
van Dobben, W. H., 2310, 3622, 3862
van Dorst, H. J. M., 3212
van Emden, J. H., 1736
VanEtten, C. H., 379
Van Horn, C. W., 3192
van Koot, Y., 3212
van Os, F. H. L., 607, 2392
van Schaik, T., 2579, 3797
van Slogteren, D. H. M., 2836
van Steyvoort, L., 2123
Varela A., J. D., 2333
Varenica, E. T., 282, 373
Varga, P., 1669
Varis, A.-L., 2783
Varis, E., 2442, 2805, 2848
Varney, E. H., 4429
Varuncjan, I. S., 3500
Vasil, I. K., 3477
Vasil'čenko, G. V., 4340
Vasil'ev, A. F., 564–5
Vasil'ev, V. N., 763
Vasileva-Drjanovska, O., 4597
Vasil'eva, E. K., 2492
Vasileva, M., 3953
Vasil'eva, M. I., 1368
Vasudeva, R. S., 4183
Vavilov, N. I., 51–2, 3616
Vaznonene, I., Ju., 3275
Vdovceva, T. A., 1915
Večeslova, E. M., 3773
Vedel, H., 761
Veen, B., 4527
Veeraswamy, R., 2664
Vega, R., 4683
Veisteris, P., 3516
Velasco, J. R., 1593
Venema, G., 3474
Ven'jaminov, A. N., 4359
Venkataraman, K., 2665
Venkataswamy, T., 1575
Verbina, N. M., 2081
Veresin, M. M., 3064
Vernazza, N., 581
Vestad, R., 440
Vestergaard, E., 3534
Vettel, F., 1677, 3605, 3855
Veyret, Y., 1605
Vézina, C., 3553
Vieghofer, L., 4481
Viehmeyer, G., 96, 1947
Vielmetter, W., 3413, 3420
Vigerust, Y., 4018
Vigorov, L. I., 654
Vijayasaradhy, M., 534
Villanueva Novoa, R., 2343–4
Vineyard, M. L., 1512–3
Vinickas, Z., 1295–6
Vinogradova, N. M., 314
Vinogradova, V. A., 4422
Violante, C., 4441–2
Virgin, W. P., 512
Virion, J., 2573
Virnes, E., 2787
Vishnu Swarup, 378

Visser, T., 1844–5, 4249
Vithal Rao, S., 3614
Vitkovskij, V. L., 649
Vittum, M. T., 850
Vivona, A., 3109
Vlach, M., 3682
Vogelsang, A., 1828
Vogt, E., 460
Voisin, J. C., 3565
Vojtenok, F., 4142
Volodarskij, N. I., 4225
Volosky de Hernández, D., 2363–7
Vorončihina, A., 666
Vörös, J., 4642
Voskresenskaja, G. S., 2971
Voznyj, I. D., 2734
Vukov, K., 1818
Vuorinen, J., 4341
Vyskot, M., 3123
Vysockij, A. A., 664
Vysockij, K., 4123
Vysokos, J., 1505

Wada, B., 1253, 3465
Waddell, W. H., 1338
Waddle, B. A., 2865
Wagenbreth, A., 4352
Wagner, F., 3300, 3711
Wagner, R. P., 1124
Wagner, S., 1405
Wagnon, H. K., 4370
Wahl, I., 2552
Wakankar, S. M., 2666
Wakeley, P. C., 746
Wakonig, R., 1125, 3486
Wakonig, T., 134
Walczak, H., 4405
Walczak, W., 1187–8, 3401
Waldo, G. F., 725
Walkden Brown, C., 3675
Walker, D. R., 3017
Walker, G. W. R., 1126
Walker, J. C., 831, 4575
Walker, M., 880
Walker, R. I., 2789
Wall, E. T., 1550
Wallace, A. T., 2556–7
Wallace, H. A., 2120
Wallace, M. E., 2171
Wallace, R. H., 600, 2983
Wallen, V. R., 3278
Wallenfels, K., 2161
Waller, E., 2539, 3529
Wallin, J., 2403, 2444, 2466, 2560
Walpole, A. L., 1265
Walpole, R. E., 3340
Walter, E., 1035
Walther, F., 3771
Waltl, K., 2289
Walton, P. D., 2315, 4098
Wang, C.-M., 3330
Wang, C.-S., 1806
Wang, C.-W., 1127, 1974, 4468, 4473
Wang, H., 1754
Wang, M.-K., 2696
Wang, M.-S., 1806
Wang, T.-Y., 1580, 4689
Warburg, E. F., 3309
Warburton, F. E., 1128
Ward, C. H., 3976
Ward, D. J., 1415, 1525
Warden, J. W., 3460
Warmbrunn, K., 3709
Warner, J. N., 2900–1
Wassenaar, L. M., 721, 1942
Wassom, C. E., 1613
Watanabe, A., 2939, 4255
Watanabe, M., 1129, 3670
Watanabe, T., 1129, 1791
Watanabe, Y., 273, 3732
Watson, C. E., 3969
Watson, D. J., 364, 2283, 3505
Watson, I. A., 1421, 2512, 2522
Watson, P. J., 416
Watson, W. C. R., 4715
Watterson, G. A., 2191
Watts, V. M., 231
Wauthy, R., 1812, 4205
Weaver, G. M., 1004
Webb, R. B., 4691
Webb, R. E., 1698, 4084, 4558
Weber, A. V., 329
Weber, C. R., 3263
Weibel, D. E., 216, 1325
Weibull, G., 3532
Weigle, J. Le R., 4572
Weijer, J., 1130
Weiling, F., 2026, 2028
Weinstein, A., 1161, 3362
Weisæth, G., 625
Weiseth, *see* Weisæth
Weiss, M. G., 2057, 4712
Weizman, *see* Witsman
Welch, J. E., 3194
Well, S. A., 369
Wellhausen, E. J., 1498, 2318
Wells, D. G., 2429
Wells, S. A., 2399
Welsh, J. N., 1131
Welsh, M. F., 4344
Weng, M.-T., 3054
Wenzel, F. W., 4379
Wermke, M., 2130
Werner, H. O., 1695a
Wernham, C. C., 1516
Wessling, W. H., 515–6, 2878
Wester, R. E., 4631–2
Wettstein, D. von, 115, 1132
Wettstein, W., 4481
Whelchel, H., 4400
Whitaker, J. R., 687
Whitaker, T. W., 3192, 3194, 4570
White, N. H., 3864
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 1133, 1172
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 38, 291
Whiteside, A. G. O., 1339
Whitfield, J. F., 2199
Whitney, R. S., 2917
Whittington, W. J., 2751
Whyte, R. O., 400
Wickens, G. M., 4096
Wickerham, L. J., 2102
Wiebe, G. A., 3624
Wiebe, R., 379
Wiebosch, W. A., 2398
Wieder, C. M., 3420
Wiehe, P. O., 1792, 4159
Wiering, D., 3184, 4552
Wiersema, H. T., 1746
Wierszyłłowski, J., 636, 4405
Wierszylowski, J. G., *see* Wierszyłłowski, J.
Wiggans, S. C., 2548
Wight, W., 4248, 4258
Wijnhoven, J., 2133
Wilcoxson, R. D., 256, 1423, 2520
Wilkins, M. H. F., 121
Wilkinson, G. N., 14, 19
Willcox, O. W., 2902
Willey, L. A., 1314, 2570, 3780, 4184
Williams, A. S., 2727
Williams, E. B., 4343, 4427
Williams, E. J., 18
Williams, J. C., 2860
Williams, J. D., 1663
Williams, K. E., 3795
Williams, L. F., 1134
Williams, N. D., 3718
Williams, W., 37, 1135–6
Willweber, E., 1144
Wilner, J., 1905
Wilsie, C. P., 189
Wilson, D., 4303
Wilson, F. D., 426
Wilson, G. B., 1137, 1251, 3488
Wilson, J. F., 1907, 4312, 4316–7
Wilson, J. Y., 2174, 3388, 3473, 4270
Wilson, M. L., 3969
Wilson, S. M., 3410
Wilson, V. E., 4630
Wilson, W. F., 230
Wimber, D. E., 3479
Winchester, A. M., 2107
Wing M., M. A., 2659
Winstead, N. N., 820, 825, 4569
Wiśniewska, J., 4409
Wisniewski, A., 609
Wit, F., 3946
Withner, C. L., 4702
Withrow, R. B., 2258
Witkus, E. R., 2735
Witsman, L., 2914
Wittmer, G., 563, 3482
Wittwer, S. H., 3196
Wituszyński, Z., 4405
Woese, C., 2181
Wojtkiewicz, H., 4417
Wolff, S., 136, 1138, 1266, 2153
Wollman, E. L., 48, 62, 70
Wolski, T., 3567
Wong, P.-P., 1929
Wood, C. A., 650, 1875
Wood, R. L., 1759, 1774
Wood, R. R., 2926
Woodhead, C. E., 659
Woods, P. S., 1139, 2237
Woodward, D. O., 1140, 2195, 3372
Woodward, V. W., 1141
Worley, S., 4120
Wright, G. M., 1393
Wright, J. W., 775, 1978, 4455, 4510, 4519
Wright, S. T. C., 2807
Wu, C.-T., 4257
Wu, H.-K., 4257
Wulff, H. D., 1869
Wyckoff, S. N., 4472
Wylie, A. P., 1142

Yagyu, P., 949
Yakir, I., *see* Yakir, Y.
Yakir, Y., 430
Yakushiji, K., 4376
Yamada, I., 1584, 3909
Yamada, T., 1660
Yamada, Y., 2268
Yamaga, I., 2433
Yamaguchi, H., 355, 384–6, 3914
Yamamoto, K., 2855
Yamamoto, M., 2816–7
Yamasaki, Y., 1143
Yamashita, K., 1022, 1144, 1365, 2486
Yamazaki, W. T., 2487–8
Yanagishima, N., 4677
Yang, C. S., 1803

Yang, K.-C., 392
Yang, S.-C., 2696
Yang, S.-J., 3336
Yanofsky, C., 1192, 3422
Yao, S. Y., 1583
Yapp, W. B., 2283
Yarnell, S. H., 1145
Yasube, G., 3919
Yasue, T., 2497
Yasumori, H., 3216
Yates, J. J., 2755
Yeager, A. F., 3014
Yeh, M.-Y., 3054
Yeh, P. S., 217
Yen, D. E., 4591
Yepes, E., *see* Yepes Y., E.
Yepes Y., E., 2333, 2336–7
Yoshii, H., 2693
Yoshioka, A., 3738
Yoshiyama, T., 2061, 2757
Yosiyama, *see* Yoshiyama
Young, I. E., 2246
Young, P. A., 238, 4599
Yu, C. K., 1153
Yuasa, A., 1146, 3296
Yudkin, J., 3425–29
Yura, T., 1147, 2194
Yusuf, N. D., 536

Zabrovskij, A., 4267
Zachow, F., 1673–4
Zadina, J., 1727, 2812, 4045, 4058, 4064
Zadoks, J. C., 2311, 3722
Zaharčenko, S. A., 1324
Zahariadi, K., 1522
Zaharova, G. M., 3829, 4598
Zajceva, N. D., 2809
Zak, B., 4463
Žak, V., 4198
Zakirov, K. Z., 506, 1758
Zakirov, S. Z., 1226
Zakopal, J., 4066
Zakordonec, A. I., 4295
Zalokar, M., 1148, 3456
Zalov, M. K., 293
Zamenhof, S., 88
Zamkovoj, G. T., 346
Zana, J., 4194–5
Zanini, E., 1279
Zanotti, L., 456
Zapata Balcazar, M., 2345
Zappalà, A., 1966–7, 4438
Zarubailo, T. Y., *see* Zarubajlo, T. Ja.
Zarubajlo, T. Ja., 1149
Zattler, F., 2960
Žavoronkov, P. A., 4348
Ždanov, L. A., 4274, 4287
Zdrilko, *see* Zdril'ko
Zdril'ko, A. F., 3452
Žebrak, A. R., 1151
Zelen, M., 12
Zelle, M. R., 1150
Zeller, O., 3016
Žemajtene, P., 1296
Zerpa, D. M. de, 706
Zhebrak, *see* Žebrak
Zhinkin, L. N., 116
Zhukovsky, *see* Žukovskij
Ziegenbein, G., 3985
Zielinski, Q., *see* Zielinski, Q. B.
Zielinski, Q. B., 1152, 3040
Zijp, M. J., 4005
Žilkina, M. D., 269
Zillinsky, F. J., 1442, 3767
Zimmermann, K., 903
Zinčenko, T. Ja., 1489
Zinder, N. D., 1182
Zink, F. W., 811
Zitelli, G., 1417–9, 3724–5
Žitneva, P. I., 4412
Ziver, A., 857
Žižila, M. I., 476
Zlatev, G., 4129
Zlygostev, M. Ja., 1370
Zobel, B., *see* Zobel, B. J.
Zobel, B. J., 4460, 4477
Zocca, A., 2910
Zohary, D., 408, 442, 3859, 3938
Zolotnickij, V., 4639
Zorin, M. A., 1786
Zorn, C., 4534
Zubay, G., 123, 1231
Zubeldia, A., *see* Zubeldia Lizarduy, A.
Zubeldia Lizarduy, A., 1707, 4039
Zuber, M. S., 1471
Zubkova, S. V., 1515
Zucchini, I., 3805
Žuckovskaja, A. A., 716
Žukovskij, P. M., 50, 162, 244, 1168, 2023, 3328, 3582
Žukov-Verežnikov, N. N., 118
Žurin, A. B., 4445
Zürn, F., 404
Zwingli, W., 1357
Zwintzscher, M., 634

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXIX

ABUTILON
Varieties, 4156
Abyan root rot
Gossypium. Cotton, 4109
Acacia, for tanning
Breeding, 4292
Chromosome morphology, 601
History and evolution, 601
Polyploidy, 601
Acclimatization
Prunus. Apricot, 4319
Prunus. Cherry, 4319
Prunus. Nectarine, 4319
Prunus. Peach, 4319
Prunus. Plum, 4319
Pyrus. Pear, 4319
Rubus. Blackberry, 4319
Rubus. Raspberry, 4319
Vaccinium, 4319
Vitis, 4319
Acenaphthene
Beta. Mangel, 2776
Beta. Sugar beet, 2776
Acer
Clines, 4473
Genetics, 4473
Vernalization, 4473
Acetic acid
Allium. Onion, 1248
Acetobacter
Cellulose, 3288
Mutation, 884
Mutation, spontaneous, 3288
Taxonomy, 884
Acetylene
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2030
Acorus
Chromosome number, 1868
Polyploidy, 1869
Quality of product, 1869
Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Acrasiales, 4718
Acridine orange
Vicia. Broad bean, 2257
Acriflavine, 1204
Acrocylindrium
Biotypes, 3916
Oryza. Rice, 3916
Actinomyces, *see Streptomyces*
Actinomycin D, 86
Acyrthosiphon
Pisum. Pea, 4666–7
Adaptation, 2192, 2217, 3305, 3424–30
Candida, 2103, 3290
Oidium, 3290
Saccharomyces, 892, 1029, 2092, 4678
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 184
Ustilago, 2298
Adelphocoris
Medicago, 1645
Adenosine
Saccharomyces, 3294
Adenylsuccinase, 3372
Aegilops
Aneuploidy, 2453
Biotypes, 3743
Aegilops—continued.
Cercosporella, 263
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1354
Flower, 1431
Genome analysis, 1022, 1048, 1430, 2532
γ rays, 1335
Growth period, 3743
History and evolution, 1430
Hybridization, 3743
Hybridization, intergeneric, 263, 1049, 1075, 1351, 1353–4, 1430, 2312, 2452–4, 2533, 3644
Meiosis, 1353, 2533, 3644
Morphology, 263
Plastids, 1395
Polyploidy, 263
Puccinia, 2534, 3743
Quality of product, 2486
Sterility, fertility, 2533
Stomata, 2454
Taxonomy, 3743
Variegation, 2452
Affinity, genetic, 2171, 3292
Agave
Breeding, 4157
Hybridization, interspecific, 4157
Aging, 964, 2188–9, 2232
Dactylis, 157
Solanum. Potato, 4088
Agriculture, 915, 2113–4, 4719–20
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
Amphidiploidy, 930, 3962
Breeding, 2457
Chromosome aberrations, 930, 1384, 2417, 2420, 3962
Climate, 2420
Colchicine, 2423
Cold resistance, 2414
Colour, 1350
Embryo, 2419
Embryology, 2417
Endosperm, 1350
Flower, 1155, 3649, 3963
Genetics, 930, 1350
Genome analysis, 1049, 3962
Habit, 2457
History and evolution, 3961
Hybridization, intergeneric, 254, 270–1, 1014, 1025, 1049, 1155, 1350–1, 1384, 2312, 2410, 2412, 2414–26, 2457, 3647–50, 3963
Hybridization, interspecific, 3961–2
Meiosis, 1384
Photosynthesis, 271
Pollination, 427
Polyploidy, 2423
Puccinia, 271, 1025, 3650
Sterility, fertility, 2418, 2421–2
Synthetics, 2711
Taxonomy, 3964
Temperature, effect of, 2421
Tillering, 2414–5
Varieties, 270, 1602, 2734
Agrostis
Breeding, 153, 3941
Chromosome number, 2706
Ecotypes, 2704
Hybridization, interspecific, 157, 409, 3941
Meiosis, 157

Agrostis—continued.
Synthetics, 402
Toxic soils, 1614
Varieties, 402
Albugo
Spinacia. Spinach, 4558
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung
Heterosis, 596
Hybridization, interspecific, 241
Mutation, 4284
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alkaloids
Crop plants, 2394
Datura, 166
Medicinal plants, 2996
Alleles, *see* genetics
Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
Allium
Aneuploidy, 3179
Chromosome aberrations, 3178
Chromosome breakage, 1267
Chromosome morphology, 3461
History and evolution, 3178
Hylemyia, 4544
Meiosis, 4542
Polyploidy, 4542
Taxonomy, 4543
Allium. Garlic
Cell division, 128
Chromosome aberrations, 2256
bis-Ethyleneimino-2.5-dipropoxy-3.6-benzoquinone-1.4, *p*-benzoquinone, 128
Wireless waves, 2256
Allium. Leek
Heterosis, 166
Inbreeding, 166
Varieties, 789, 4532
Allium. Onion
Acetic acid, 1248
Aminopterin, 1249
Amitosis, 2242, 3463
Aneuploidy, 990
Arbutoside, 131
Breeding, 167, 2378, 4537, 4539
Carbon monoxide, 1267, 2254
Cell division, 129–31, 798, 956, 1219, 1248–9, 2251–2, 3474
Centromere, 1236
bis (β-Chlorethyl) oxide, 2251
Chromosome aberrations, 137, 1259, 1261, 1264, 2253–4, 3481–2, 3485–6
Chromosome biochemistry, 125, 1009, 1033, 1233
Chromosome morphology, 3174
Cigarette tar, 3474
Colchicine, 129
Cold, effect of, 798
Colour, 2006.
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3176
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, 125
Furane coumarins, 137
Fusarinic acid, 1264
Genetics, 3173, 3176
Gibberellins, 130, 1264
Gonyleptidine, 3485
Hybrid varieties, 797, 3170–3
Hybridization, 166
Hydrogen peroxide, 1248
Hydroquinone, 131
Kinetin, 130
Magnetism, effect of, 1261
Meiosis, 3477
Metal ions, 1219
Mustard gas, 2251
Nitrogen mustard, 2251
Allium. Onion—continued.
Nucleic acids, 2242, 3477
Nucleolus, 1227, 3174
Nucleus, 1259
Phosphorus, 1236
Plant extracts, 956
Pollen, 3176
Pyrenochaeta, 4541
Quality of product, 2006, 3177, 4540
Seed production, 797, 3173
Statistics. Genetics, 4537–8
Sterility, male, 166, 638, 3175–6
Synthetics, 2002
Thallium acetate, 2252
Tobacco seed oils, 3481–2
2,4,6-Tri(ethyleneimino)-1,3,5-triazine, 3486
Varieties, 2003–5, 4539
Variety trials, 796, 3167, 3170
X rays, 1267, 2254
Allium. Shallot
Quality of product, 3177
Varieties, 799
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
Hybridization, interspecific, 742, 765, 3131
Polyploidy, 742
Wind, 742
Aloe
Chromosome number, 2889
Polyploidy, 2889
Alopecurus
Breeding, 153
Alpha rays, *see* α rays
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Biotypes, 4606
Cichorium. Endive, 166
Cucumis. Melon, 3163, 3202
Heterocaryosis, 2042
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2042, 4602, 4606
Pyrus. Pear, 3036
Solanum. Potato, 2798, 2818, 4034
Triticum. Wheat, 1297, 2367
Aluminium chloride
Zea. Maize, 2609
Amaranthus
Chromosome morphology, 988
Chromosome number, 3921
Hybridization, 2698
Sex, 988
Sex chromosomes, 3921
Aminoacids
Gossypium. Cotton, 240
Malus. Apple, 4343
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1831
Pisum. Pea, 4667
Saccharomyces, 2094
Secale. Rye, 1358
Triticum. Wheat, 1358
Viruses, 4244–5
Aminopterin
Allium. Onion, 1249
Hordeum. Barley, 1249
Linum. Flax, 1249
2-aminopurine, 984, 3406
Amitosis
Allium. Onion, 2242, 3463
Triticum. Wheat, 3463
Ammonium compounds
Phaseolus, 53
Amphidiploidy
Agropyron, 930, 3962
Arachis. Groundnut, 4391
Avena. Oats, 989, 1275, 3755

Amphidiploidy—*continued.*
Gossypium. Cotton, 3363
Hibiscus, 241
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3363, 4228
Ribes. Black currant, 4305
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4305
Ribes. Red currant, 4305
Secale. Rye, 1359, 3652–3
Triticum. Wheat, 258, 272–3, 930, 1359, 3651–3, 3962
Vitis, 731
see also polyploidy
Amphorophora
Biotypes, 4305
Rubus. Raspberry, 1023, 4305, 4314
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Amylase
Aspergillus, 2082
Triticum. Wheat, 1390
Amylose
Zea. Maize, 192, 1511–3, 2604
Andrecium, *see* flower
Andropogon
Breeding, 3950
Chromosome number, 2706
Genetics, 420
Hybridization, interspecific, 3950
Andropogoneae
Chromosome number, 421
Geography, 419
History and evolution, 419, 421
Anethum
Varieties, 2306, 4532
Aneuploidy, 139, 953, 1069, 3490–1
Aegilops, 2453
Allium, 3179
Allium. Onion, 990
Avena. Oats, 156
Brassica. Turnip, 2782
Bromus, 412, 3944
Citrus, 3050, 3052
Corchorus. Jute, 2888
Dactylis, 408
Gossypium. Cotton, 1763
Hordeum. Barley, 356
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1068
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3225
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 569, 4228
Oryza. Rice, 1575
Rubus, 945
Triticum. Wheat, 1014, 1385–6, 2448–50, 2453, 2475, 2524, 3686–7
Angelica, *see Archangelica*
Anther, *see* flower *and* pollination
Antherigona
Sorghum, 3548
Anthesis, *see* flower
Anthonomus
Gossypium. Cotton, 515–6, 2878
Anthoxanthum
Breeding, 153
History and evolution, 157
Hybridization, interspecific, 157
Polyploidy, 157
Translocation, 157
Aphelenchoides
Oryza. Rice, 3918
Aphis
Solanum. Potato, 1698
Triticum. Wheat, 208
Vicia. Broad bean, 4075–6
Apion
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Phaseolus, 2052, 4628
Apium. Celery
Breeding, 167, 241, 3196
Apium. Celery—*continued.*
Cercospora, 241
Septoria, 4564
Varieties, 3196
Apomixis, 147, 3498
Bothriochloa, 947, 2722
Bouteloua, 3959
Capillipedium, 2722
Casuarina, 3129
Dichanthium, 947, 2722
Grasses, 1604, 3926
Heteropogon, 2725
Hordeum. Barley, 1541
Malus. Apple, 1900
Panicum, 2379
Paspalum, 171, 2379, 2719
Rubus, 1941
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4178
Solanum. Egg plant, 4608
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut
Amphidiploidy, 4391
Breeding, 241, 692, 2315
Chromosome aberrations, 3068
Chromosome number, 697, 3544
Growth period, 698, 4392
Habit, 4392–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 696, 3068
Mycosphaerella, 3552
Pollen, 699
Pollination, 3070
Quality of product, 4391–2
Quantitative characters, 3071
Seed, 3071
Statistics. Biometry, 3071
Varieties, 1937, 3069
Variety trials, 693–5, 2969
Viruses, 3552
Aralia
Dormancy, 3180
α rays, 3410
Colletotrichum, 522
Arbutoside
Allium. Onion, 131
Archangelica
Breeding, 2994
Quality of product, 2994
Areca
Introduction, plant, 3592
Arrhenatherum
Breeding, 153
Artemisia
Introduction, plant, 3592
Artichoke, *see Cynara and Helianthus*
Artocarpus
Taxonomy, 3059, 4385
Ascochyta
Medicago, 3976
Pisum. Pea, 3278
Ascorbic acid
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2275
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2277
Malus. Apple, 654
Mangifera. Mango, 3060
Phyllanthus, 703
Pome fruits, 2273
Prunus. Peach, 2274
Prunus. Plum, 2274
Raphanus. Radish, 4536
Rosa, 2279
Ash, *see Fraxinus*
Asparagus
Biochemistry, 3182
Breeding, 2007, 4546, 4713

Asparagus—continued.
Chromosome number, 3583
Fusarium, 4546
Growth period, 3181
Hybridization, 3538
Quality of product, 4545
Selection, artificial, 3181
Sex, 166
Trichodorus, 3182
Variety trials, 800
Yield, 3181
Astragalus
History and evolution, 2772
Polyploidy, 2772
Taxonomy, 1679
Asynapsis, 3493
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 4610
Hordeum. Barley, 1071
Sorghum, 1561, 3883
Trifolium. Red clover, 2751
Asyndesis, *see* asynapsis
Atropa
Atropine, 2997
Breeding, 2994
Quality of product, 2994, 2997
Atropine
Atropa, 2997
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
Autumn decline
Oryza. Rice, 2691
Auxins
Zea. Maize, 2580
Avena. Oats
Amphidiploidy, 989, 1275, 3755
Anatomy, 2549
Aneuploidy, 156
Breeding, 156, 158, 233, 1323, 1435, 1444, 2116, 2400, 2428, 2539, 2542, 2547, 3514, 3541, 3607, 3752, 3763, 3768, 4711
Caryopsis, 206
Chromosome aberrations, 1260, 2557
Chromosome morphology, 3760
Colchicine, 156
Cold resistance, 156, 3763
Competition, 156
Diepoxybutane, 2543
Erysiphe, 156, 3534
Fatuoids, 156
Fluorescence, 2541
Fungi, 1330
Genetics, 206, 1131, 1442, 2541, 2549, 3755, 3766
Genome analysis, 156, 3755, 3760
Geographical races, 3761
Habit, 156
Heat, drought, resistance, 2307, 2310, 3622
Helminthosporium, 241, 1443, 2547, 2558
Heterodera, 152, 156, 1333, 2305, 2559, 3870
Hybridization, 165
Hybridization, interspecific, 156, 3755, 3767
Introduction, plant, 2347
Irrigation, 3512
Lodging, 156, 1435, 1441, 2428, 2549, 3764
Manganese, 241, 1439
Meiosis, 989
Mičurinism, 1296
Mixed crops, 1440
Mutation, induced, 156, 187, 2542–3
Neutrons, 1436, 2542, 2557
Nitrogen, 2548
Nonparasitic leaf spot, 3765
Oscinella, 1444, 3523
Phenol, 3762
Physiology, 2558
Polyploidy, 156
Pseudo-isochromosomes, 1436
Avena. Oats—*continued.*
Puccinia, 156, 233, 241, 255, 316–8, 1131, 1296, 1331–2, 1442, 2347, 2439, 2547, 2550–7, 3754, 3759, 3766–8
Pyrenophora, 187
Quality of product, 315, 1437, 3761
Radiation, 241
Seed testing, 3762
Shedding, 3755
Sowing, 186
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1432, 3343
Stem, 2549, 3764
Sterility, fertility, 989
Taxonomy, 1438, 3616, 3762
Temperature, effect of, 1260
Tylenchus, 156
Ustilago, 2438, 3758–9
Varieties, 158, 314, 1433–5, 2290, 2400, 2428, 2544–7, 3540, 3607–9, 3752, 3756–9, 3763, 3768, 4711
Variety trials, 257, 313, 1301, 1325, 2291, 2378, 2400, 2403, 2405, 2409, 2445, 2536–8, 2540, 3503, 3512–3, 3563, 3601, 3749–54
Viruses, 1445, 3737
Weight, 206
X rays, 156, 187, 1260, 1436, 2535
Yield, 186, 2548
Avocado, *see Persea*
Azaserine, 86, 2211

BACK CROSSING
Beta. Sugar beet, 2922
Fragaria. Strawberry, 710
Gossypium. Cotton, 4118
Hordeum. Barley, 3867
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 954
Phaseolus, 861
Rubus. Raspberry, 710
Triticum. Wheat, 2448
Bacteriophages, 57–8, 75, 82, 127, 928, 952, 984, 1030, 1041, 1165, 1173, 1184, 1195, 1207, 1209, 1232, 2199, 2201–4, 2238, 2263–4, 3348, 3351–3, 3375, 3389, 3395–8, 3406, 3417–8, 3420, 3457
Vitamin B_{12}, 2080
Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
Baking quality, *see* quality of product
Banana, *see Musa*
Barley, *see Hordeum*
Bauhinia
Heterostyly, 2222
History and evolution, 2222
Selection, natural, 2222
Bean, *see Phaseolus* and *Vicia*
Beard grass, *see Andropogon*
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*
Belladonna, *see Atropa*
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Benzoic acid, 3416
Berberin
Coptis, 2998
Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*
Beta
Breeding, 4000
Chromosome aberrations, 1092
Colchicine, 2774
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1093
Fertilization, sexual, 3589
Genetics, 1093, 4190
Heterodera, 2779
Hybridization, interspecific, 1092
Mičurinism, 4001
Pathology, 2123
Pollen, 1681
Pollination, 4001
Polyploidy, 1681, 2774

Beta—*continued.*
Quality of product, 2778
Root, 4002
Sterility, fertility, 1092
Sterility, male, 1093
Variety trials, 3503
Beta. Beetroot
Varieties, 4532
Variety trials, 3167
Beta. Mangel
Acenaphthene, 2776
Betanins, 2780
Biochemistry, 1683
Breeding, 2116
Colour, 1683
Genetics, 1683, 2780
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, 2776
Hexanitrodiphenylamine, sodium, 2776
Polyploidy, 2776, 4006
Quality of product, 2781, 4007
Variety trials, 461, 1682, 4003–5
Beta. Sugar beet
Acenaphthene, 2776
Anatomy, 549, 1280
Back crossing, 2922
Bolting, 540, 542, 547, 553, 1281–2, 1819–20, 2910, 2922–3
Botrytis, 557
Breeding, 547, 551–2, 1279, 1810–1, 1813, 1816, 1819–20, 1822–3, 1825–7, 2905–6, 2911, 3596, 4185, 4187–8, 4192, 4203–4, 4206–7, 4219–20
Cercospora, 558, 1826–7, 2915, 3512, 4191, 4196, 4200, 4211, 4221
Cold resistance, 555, 2906
Colour, 1821
Combining ability, 2916
Density of stand, 554
Development, 4214
Fungi, 4199
Genetics, 2922
Germination, 4212–3
Growth period, 1284, 4215–6
Heterodera, 3597, 4222
Heterosis, 543
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, 2776
Hexanitrodiphenylamine, sodium, 2776
History and evolution, 551
Hybridization, 4221
Hybridization, interspecific, 4222
Leaf, 4191, 4217
Mičurinism, 4208
Monogerm seed balls, 550–2, 556, 1822–4, 2906
Morphology, 2927
Nutrients, 2917
Osmosis, 4212–3
Pellicularia, 1737, 2928
Plastids, 2921
Pollination, 548, 2924
Polyploidy, 545–6, 1815–8, 1827, 2293, 2775–7, 2906, 2910, 2920–1, 3512, 4006, 4186, 4209–11
Population genetics, 2917–9
Quality of product, 163, 549, 558, 1280, 1825, 2781, 2916, 4201–2, 4218–21
Ramularia, 2906
Root, 549
Saponins, 2925
Seed production, 1283, 4189
Selection, artificial, 544, 549, 2926, 4213
Sodium, 2926, 4214
Sowing, 553
Statistics. Experimental designs, 544, 1809, 2917, 4195
Sterility, male, 1821
Sterility, self, 2777
Sucrose, 2926
Beta. Sugar beet—*continued.*
Varieties, 556, 1281, 1312, 1814, 1820
Variety trials, 539, 541, 553, 1282, 1682, 1812–4, 1817–8, 1823, 2907–10, 2913–5, 4184, 4189, 4193–4, 4197–8, 4205
Vernalization, 547
Viruses, 151, 4191, 4200, 4223
X rays, 2927
Yield, 4215–6
Betanins
Beta. Mangel, 2780
Beta rays, *see* β rays
Betula. Birch
Centres of origin, 763
Chromosome number, 3127, 4493
Dormancy, 1127
Ecotypes, 1127
Flower, 3128
Hybridization, interspecific, 762, 1986, 3127, 4492
Photoperiodism, 1127
Sex, 3128
Taxonomy, 763
Temperature, effect of, 1127
Variation, 4492
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 99, 964, 1109, 1118, 1124, 1130, 1139–41, 1147–8, 1174, 1193, 2141, 2152, 2232, 3305, 3449, 4690
Asparagus, 3182
Beta. Mangel, 1683
Crop plants, 1277, 2118, 2391, 2393
Fruit crops, 3018
Glomerella, 3200
Lespedeza, 2764
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4709
Medicinal plants, 2995
Morus. Mulberry, 688–9
Olea. Olive, 702
Pinus. Pine, 780
Pisum. Pea, 4666
Ribes. Black currant, 3011
Salix. Willow, 3138
Solanum. Potato, 646–7
Triticum. Wheat, 219, 283, 3733
Vicia. Broad bean, 1138
Vitis, 3108
Biometry, *see* quantitative characters
Biotypes
Acrocylindrium, 3916
Aegilops, 3743
Alternaria, 4606
Amphorophora, 4305
Colletotrichum, 4149
Corky root, 2044
Crop plants, 2391
Erysiphe, 365, 2650, 3865
Fusarium, 241, 1782, 2075, 4091, 4432, 4627
Glomerella, 813, 4569
Hemileia, 2947
Heterodera, 3870, 4222
Linaria, 2999
Medicinal plants, 2996
Melampsora, 2882
Meloidogyne, 3264
Meria, 3113
Micromeria, 3287
Monilochaetes, 2859
Mycosphaerella, 1951
Ocimum, 3287
Paspalum, 418
Pellicularia, 1737, 4070
Penicillium, 2084
Peronospora, 811
Phytophaga, 1425

Biotpyes—*continued.*
Phytophthora, 485, 488–90, 724–5, 1694, 1878, 1929, 2370–2, 2822–7, 2830, 4060–2, 4632
Picea. Spruce, 3153
Plasmodiophora, 166, 802
Podosphaera, 1908
Puccinia, 156, 233, 241, 255, 305–8, 317–8, 348, 1131, 1332, 1417–21, 1442, 1520, 2114, 2311, 2318, 2341, 2363, 2439–40, 2514–23, 2534, 2550–7, 2992, 3722–32, 3766–8, 3936
Pyrenophora, 241
Rheum. Rhubarb, 2392
Rhizobium, 3430, 3987, 4703
Rhopalosiphum, 1334
Rhynchosporium, 1552
Spacelotheca, 3872
Streptomyces, 1729
Striga, 3932
Synchytrium, 1733, 4066–7
Tilletia, 301, 1416, 2507–9, 3710–2
Urocystis, 3714
Ustilago, 1413, 2438, 3868, 3931
Verticillium, 2876, 4429
Viruses, 501, 1747–8, 1935, 2753, 2904, 3279, 4223, 4242–5, 4313, 4356, 4630
Xanthomonas, 234, 968
Birch, *see Betula*
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
Bitter cress, *see Cardamine*
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Black currant, *see Ribes*
Blotchy ripening
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4604
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Blue grass, *see Poa*
Blue stem, *see Andropogon*
Boehmeria
Varieties, 3543
Bolting
Beta. Sugar beet, 540, 542, 547, 553, 1281–2, 1819–20, 2910, 2922–3
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4562
Solanum. Potato, 4039
Spinacia. Spinach, 1879, 4562
Boron
Medicago, 434, 1638
Triticum. Wheat, 269
Botany, 2109, 3453, 3565, 4701–2
Bothriochloa
Apomixis, 947, 2722
Breeding, 2703
Chromosome number, 2722
Embryology, 947, 2722
History and evolution, 2722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2722
Hybridization, interspecific, 996, 2722
Pollination, 2723
Polyploidy, 947, 2722
Taxonomy, 996, 2722
Botrytis
Beta. Sugar beet, 557
Fragaria. Strawberry, 715
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4280
Bouteloua
Apomixis, 3959
Breeding, 2733
Hybridization, interspecific, 3959
Varieties, 402, 2733, 3958
Brachiaria
Breeding, 2703
Chromosome number, 3544
Bracts, *see* inflorescence
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Branch, *see* stem
Brassica
Chromosome morphology, 801
Clines, 3183
Genetics, 4549
Neutrons, 3584
Plasmodiophora, 166, 802
Pollination, 3184
Brassica. Brussels sprouts
Breeding, 809, 1876
Cuttings, 809
Genetics, 2015
Hybridization, 166, 3538
Sterility, male, 2015
Varieties, 789, 3188
Brassica. Cabbage
Breeding, 790, 2010–1
Cold, effect of, 806
Cold resistance, 4554
Competition, 2218
Erwinia, 3186, 4551
Genetics, 625
Growth period, 805–6, 2010–1
Heterosis, 804
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856, 4550
Hybrid varieties, 3185
Morphology, 1145
Multiple alleles, 803
Nitric acid, 4553
Plasmodiophora, 166, 625, 4530
Pollination, 4552
Quality of product, 2012, 2270
Selection, artificial, 1876
Sterility, fertility, 803, 1055
Tip burn, 4555
Varieties, 790, 1994, 1998, 2009, 4551, 4554
Variety trials, 167, 2008, 3167
Viruses, 4551
Brassica. Cauliflower
Breeding, 790
Plasmodiophora, 166
Temperature, effect of, 166
Varieties, 787, 789–90
Variety trials, 787, 3167, 4556
Vegetative reproduction, 807
Brassica. Kale
Breeding, 156, 2013
Cold resistance, 2014
Colour, 3187
Dominance, 3187
Hybrid varieties, 2013
Polyploidy, 4548
Quality of product, 2014, 4548
Temperature, effect of, 3187
Brassica. Mustard
Breeding, 165, 3317
Chromosome aberrations, 3584
Development, abnormal, 2971
Genetics, 4276
Hybridization, interspecific, 2971
Hybrid varieties, 4276
Mutation, induced, 2972
Mutation, spontaneous, 4276
Sterility, self, 4276
X rays, 2972, 3584
Brassica. Rape
Breeding, 3317–8
Cold resistance, 3525, 4278
Development, abnormal, 2971
Hybridization, 165, 4277
Hybridization, interspecific, 1856, 2971
Quality of product, 586
Varieties, 2973, 3527, 3543
Variety trials, 1855
Brassica. Sarson
Breeding, 2970

Brassica. Sarson—*continued.*
History and evolution, 1157
Hybridization, 1157
Hybrid varieties, 4276
Mutation, spontaneous, 4276
Sterility, fertility, 1157
Sterility, self, 4276
Varieties, 2970
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli
Flower, 808
Genetics, 808
Variety trials, 3167
Brassica. Swede
Breeding, 1286, 1687, 2116
Flower, 1687
Pollen, 4009
Polyploidy, 4009
Quality of product, 2778
Varieties, 1686, 3531
Variety trials, 1682
Brassica. Turnip
Aneuploidy, 2782
Breeding, 1286, 4000
Erwinia, 1684–5
Growth period, 462
Histidine, 1684–5
Hylemyia, 2783
Plasmodiophora, 4010
Pollen, 4009
Polyploidy, 165, 4009
Quality of product, 2778
Varieties, 3540
Variety trials, 1682, 4008
β rays, 1244
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2033
Bread fruit, *see Artocarpus*
Breeding, general, 904, 3344
Bremia
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3193–4
Brilliant green, 3378
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, *see Brassica*
5-bromo-deoxyuridine, 3406
5-bromouracil, 1207, 3417–8
Bromus
Aneuploidy, 412, 3944
Caryopsis, 3943
Cell division, 411
Chromosome aberrations, 204, 413, 3944
Combining ability, 2712, 3943, 3945
Flower, 2708
Growth period, 2708
Habit, 2714
Hybridization, 3945
Hybridization, interspecific, 410, 3944
Introduction, plant, 2708
Pathology, 2713
Ploughing, 2714
Polyploidy, 3944
Pseudomonas, 3945
Rhynchosporium, 3945
Seed production, 2712
Sterility, fertility, 204, 413, 2712
Synthetics, 402, 2711
Varieties, 402
Variety trials, 1671, 2710
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic

CABBAGE, see Brassica
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Caffeine, 2212, 3419
Saccharomyces, 3294
Cajanus
Breeding, 3562, 4613, 4672
Chimeras, 2076
Protein, 3241
Varieties, 4613
Calamagrostis
Chromosome number, 3956
Reproduction, 3956
Calcium, 1255, 2175
Grasses, 404
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Calyx, *see* flower
Camellia, see Thea
Camphor, 1150
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Cannabis. Hemp, 3323
Breeding, 1786, 2314, 3318, 4151
Genetics, 524
Growth period, 1786
Hybridization, 1783, 2883
Hybrid varieties, 1784
Inbreeding, 1785
Plant extracts, 4153
Polyploidy, 1784
Quality of product, 2885
Sex, 524, 1785, 2884, 4093, 4153
Varieties, 1786, 4093, 4152
Variety trials, 4150
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capillipedium
Apomixis, 2722
Embryology, 2722
History and evolution, 2722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2722
Taxonomy, 2722
Capsicum
Breeding, 241, 1852, 3318, 4269
Colletotrichum, 2968
Haploidy, 1853
Heterosis, 612–3, 2965
Hybridization, 3560
Hybridization, interspecific, 2967
Photoperiodism, 4273
Pollen, 585
Quality of product, 584, 1303, 2966
Sterility, fertility, 2967
Taxonomy, 2967, 3328, 4270
Temperature, effect of, 585, 1321
Tocopherol, 2280
Varieties, 583–4, 1852, 3165, 4532
Viruses, 241, 1321, 2378, 4271–2
Carbohydrates
Triticum. Wheat, 2478
Carbon dioxide, 2250
Carbon monoxide, 936
Allium. Onion, 1267, 2254
Cardamine
Sterility, fertility, 2261
Carica. Papaya
Growth period, 705
Hybridization, interspecific, 704–5, 4397
Polyploidy, 706
Varieties, 4398
Carotene
Crop plants, 3585
Cucurbita, 2279
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2278
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2855
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 833, 2036, 2277
Malus. Apple, 2279
Carotenoids
Sorghum, 379
Carpel, *see* flower
Carrot, *see Daucus*

Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 2991
Chromosome aberrations, 3584
Chromosome number, 2114, 2384
Hybridization, interspecific, 2114, 2384
Phytophthora, 2991
Puccinia, 2991–2
Neutrons, 3584
Taxonomy, 2384
Varieties, 2991
X rays, 3584
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 3065, 4387
Flower, 3065
Gloeosporium, 1885
Varieties, 4387
Variety trials, 1883
Caryocinesis, *see* cell division
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Caryopsis
Avena. Oats, 206
Bromus, 3943
Dactylis, 157
Elymus, 3646
Hordeum. Barley, 2643, 3849
Poa, 407
Triticum. Wheat, 1396, 2484, 3643, 3681, 3689, 3698
Zea. Maize, 1514, 2333
Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Cassia
Chromosome number, 604
Castanea. Chestnut
Chromosome number, 3066
Endothia, 753, 3014
Hybridization, interspecific, 1886, 3014
Sterility, fertility, 1886, 4388
Castor oil
Triticum. Wheat, 1364
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Casuarina
Apomixis, 3129
Polyploidy, 3129
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Ceiba. Kapok
Breeding, 2879
Genetics, 2879
Hybridization, interspecific, 2879
Spines, 2879
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, 116, 1178, 1222, 2154, 3304–5
Cell division, 132, 932, 986, 1242–4, 1246–7, 1251, 2243, 2245–7, 2249–50, 3403, 3464–8, 3470, 3473, 4686
Allium. Garlic, 128
Allium. Onion, 129–31, 798, 956, 1219, 1248–9, 2251–2, 3474
Bromus, 411
Grasses, 3469
Hordeum. Barley, 1249
Hyparrhenia, 3951
Leguminous forage crops, 2735
Linum. Flax, 1249
Pisum. Pea, 1058, 1219, 1245
Rubus, 945
Saccharomyces, 898, 3296
Triticum. Wheat, 2448
Urena, 4154
Vicia. Broad bean, 1059–60, 1216, 1250, 1252, 2244, 3471–2
Yeasts, 902
Zea. Maize, 2248, 2597
Cell inclusions, 4698–9
Cellulose
Acetobacter, 3288
Cenchrus
Breeding, 2703
Centres of origin
Betula. Birch, 763
Coffea. Coffee, 2941
Crop plants, 3582
Grasses, 1604
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1056, 1662
Centrifuging
Hordeum. Barley, 1153
Centromere, 199, 1218, 2239
Allium. Onion, 1236
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 960
Sorghum, 1560
Zea. Maize, 991, 2598
Cephalosporium
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 2475, 2528–9, 3686–7
Cerasus, see Prunus
Ceratitis
Pome fruits, 1892
Ceratostomella
Theobroma. Cacao, 3562
Cercospora
Apium. Celery, 241
Beta. Sugar beet, 558, 1826–7, 2915, 3512, 4191, 4196, 4200, 4211, 4221
Glycine. Soya bean, 2063
Musa. Banana, 1952
see also Mycosphaerella
Cercosporella
Aegilops, 263
Triticum. Wheat, 263, 3736
Cereals
Breeding, 188, 1327, 2408, 2142, 2314, 2401, 3504, 3542, 3602–3, 3605
Cochliobolus, 2437
Cold resistance, 253, 1328–9, 2432, 2435, 3621
Development, 2432, 3621
Embryo, 1143
Fungi, 3542
Genetics, 188
Heterosis, 2427
Hybridization, graft, 1143
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1159, 3606
Hybridization, interspecific, 1159, 3606
Inflorescence, 2430
Introduction, plant, 1326, 3617–8
Land races, 1326
Lodging, 254
Mathematics, 2431
Mičurinism, 3517
Photoperiodism, 3621
Pollination, 2429
Puccinia, 256, 1331, 2440
Quality of product, 1159
Respiration, 3615
Rhopalosiphum, 1334
Root, 3615
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3499
Toxoptera, 3623
Ustilago, 2438
Varieties, 164, 1312, 3611
Variety trials, 1322, 2402, 2404, 3499
Vernalization, 1143
Water balance, 3612
Yield, 188, 1327, 2431
Chamaecyparis
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3122
Chamomilla
Polyploidy, 605
Chemicals, effect of, 89, 111, 1262, 2210, 3407–8
Triticum. Wheat, 1117
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry

Chenopodium
Hybridization, interspecific, 580
Polyploidy, 580
Quality of product, 580
Variety trials, 2699
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chestnut, *see Castanea*
Chiasma, *see* crossing over
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chilotraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1807
Chimeras
Cajanus, 2076
Gossypium. Cotton, 1766
Hordeum. Barley, 3852
Indigofera, 2773
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 835
Populus. Poplar, 4488
Triticum. Wheat, 1117, 1364
Chloramphenicol, 2212, 3378, 3382, 3417–8, 3457
Chlorate, potassium
Triticum. Wheat, 296
bis (β-Chloroethyl) oxide
Allium. Onion, 2251
Chloris
Breeding, 2703
Chromosome number, 2707
Flower, 3960
Pollination, 3960
Sterility, fertility, 2379
β-Chloroethyl methane-sulphonate
Hordeum. Barley, 3850
Chlorogenic acid
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1839
p-Chloromercuribenzoate, 936
Chloroplasts, *see* plastids
Choristoneura
Pinus. Pine, 4516
Chosenia
Chromosome aberrations, 4495
Chromatin, *see* nucleus
Chromosome aberrations, 110, 134–5, 936, 962, 985, 1119, 1230, 1254–5, 1258, 1262–3, 2108, 3367, 3414, 3478–80, 3487
Agropyron, 930, 1384, 2417, 2420, 3962
Allium, 3178
Allium. Garlic, 2256
Allium. Onion, 137, 1259, 1261, 1264, 2253–4, 3481–2, 3485–6
Arachis. Groundnut, 3068
Avena. Oats, 1260, 2557
Beta, 1092
Brassica. Mustard, 3584
Bromus, 204, 413, 3944
Carthamus. Safflower, 3584
Chosenia, 4495
Dactylis, 157
Hordeum. Barley, 138, 1153, 2634–5, 3584, 3853
Lolium, 415
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 566
Oryza. Rice, 2677, 2681, 3900
Pennisetum, 1555
Phleum, 204
Pinus. Pine, 4521
Secale. Rye, 267, 1384
Sesamum. Sesame, 1858, 2979
Solanum. Potato, 2789, 4036, 4042, 4053
Triticum. Wheat, 267, 930, 1117, 1380, 1383–4, 2417, 2420, 2474, 3962
Vicia. Broad bean, 136, 138, 853, 1082, 1125, 1256–7, 1265, 2049, 2153, 2253, 2255, 2257–8, 3483–4, 3486
Zea. Maize, 1120, 3584, 3822–3
see also mutation
Chromosome addition
Secale. Rye, 268, 2448, 3653
Triticum. Wheat, 268, 3653
Chromosome biochemistry, 121–4, 963, 984, 993, 1110, 1165, 1228–32, 1234, 2241, 3346–7, 3354, 3360, 3379, 3406, 3457, 3466, 3468, 3480
Allium. Onion, 125, 1009, 1033, 1233
Triticum. Wheat, 1380
Vicia. Broad bean, 120, 2237, 3458
Chromosome breakage, 1137, 1201, 1266, 3488
Allium, 1267
Cicer. Chickpea, 1260
Hordeum. Barley, 1539
Vicia. Broad bean, 113, 1138, 4616
Zea. Maize, 1502
Chromosome fine structure, 127, 1043, 1237–40, 2240–1
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1241
Secale. Rye, 1241
Sorghum, 1560
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
Chromosome morphology, 134, 1101, 1234, 2238, 3305
Acacia, for tanning, 601
Allium, 3461
Allium. Onion, 3174
Amaranthus, 988
Avena. Oats, 3760
Brassica, 801
Citrus, 3052
Coffea. Coffee, 4261
Corchorus. Jute, 2887
Crotalaria, 2768
Cupressus, 1007
Edgeworthia, 528
Euchlaena, 1122, 2596, 3809
Hordeum. Barley, 940, 1537–8, 3860
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1753
Lathyrus, 1142
Libocedrus, 1007
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3232
Mangifera. Mango, 690
Medicago, 3971
Miscanthus, 926, 3952
Musa. Banana, 3562
Nigella, 2963
Phaseolus, 3544
Piper. Pepper, 2964
Pisum. Pea, 3276, 4660
Secale. Rye, 268, 1449
Sesamum. Sesame, 2978
Sorghum, 1559
Spinacia. Spinach, 3190
Trifolium, 155
Vicia. Vetch, 2757
Zea. Maize, 2323, 2596, 3820–1
Chromosome number, 975, 3460
Acorus, 1868
Agrostis, 2706
Aloe, 2889
Amaranthus, 3921
Andropogon, 2706
Andropogoneae, 421
Arachis. Groundnut, 697, 3544
Asparagus, 3583
Betula. Birch, 3127, 4493
Bothriochloa, 2722
Brachiaria, 3544
Calamagrostis, 3956
Carthamus. Safflower, 2114, 2384
Cassia, 604
Castanea. Chestnut, 3066
Chloris, 2707
Cnicus, 604
Coffea. Coffee, 3544, 4261
Colchicum, 606

Chromosome number—*continued.*
Coleus, 2784
Coptis, 2998
Crescentia, 3130
Crotalaria, 3544
Dactylis, 157
Desmodium, 3544
Dichanthium, 2722
Digitaria, 2706
Dioscorea. Yam, 561
Echinochloa, 2707
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3544
Eragrostis, 2706
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 604
Festuca, 2706–7
Forest trees, 995
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1877
Gramineae, 3929
Grasses, 1603, 1605, 2705–7
Hevea. Rubber, 3544
Hibiscus, 3583
Hordeum. Barley, 1546
Hyparrhenia, 3951
Indigofera, 457
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1753, 3583
Linum. Flax, 2880
Medicinal plants, 457, 602, 4293
Melia, 3000
Miscanthus, 2726
Mucuna. Velvet bean, 2762, 3583
Musa. Banana, 3562, 4430
Nigella, 2963
Panicum, 2707
Papaver. Poppy, 1849
Parthenium, 3583
Paspalum, 418, 2707
Pennisetum, 2707
Picea. Spruce, 3154
Punica. Pomegranate, 3583
Pinus. Pine, 4521
Piper. Pepper, 2964
Pseudolarix, 771
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 771
Rauwolfia, 604
Rubus, 945
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1076, 2897, 4181–2
Salix. Willow, 768, 4495
Secale. Rye, 1356, 3645
Sesamum. Sesame, 4283
Solanum. Potato, 2808
Stipa, 2707
Stylosanthes, 3544
Thymus. Thyme, 604
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 442
Triticum. Wheat, 1356, 3645
Venturia, 1898
Vicia. Vetch, 2758
Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis
Chromosome substitution
Euchlaena, 3370
Secale. Rye, 2448
Triticum. Wheat, 191, 2499, 2523
Zea. Maize, 3370
Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide
Hybrid varieties, 3005
Polyploidy, 3004
Pyrethrins, 3004
Ramularia, 3004
Varieties, 3005
Breeding, 3004
Chrysophanol
Rheum. Rhubarb, 2392
Cicer. Chickpea
Breeding, 4613, 4671
Cicer. Chickpea—*continued.*
Chromosome breakage, 1260
Colchicine, 3284
Fusarium, 2075
Genetics, 881, 3281–2
Habit, 3283
Leaf, 881, 3281
Mutation, spontaneous, 3282–3
Polyploidy, 3284
Protein, 3241
Seed, 3281
Size, 3281
Sterility, fertility, 3282
Temperature, effect of, 1260
Varieties, 4613
X rays, 1260
Cichorium. Chicory
Breeding, 2017, 3197
Quality of product, 2018
Sterility, fertility, 167, 621
Varieties, 1994, 3540
Vegetative reproduction, 167
Cichorium. Endive
Alternaria, 166
Breeding, 4565
Hybridization, 166
Cigarette tar
Allium. Onion, 3474
Citric acid
Aspergillus, 4675
Gossypium. Cotton, 4129
Citrullus. Water melon
Breeding, 814, 1300, 3163, 3204
Colchicine, 2023
Cucurbitacins, 3199
Enzymes, 3199
Fusarium, 241, 815
Fruit, 3207
Genetics, 817, 3199, 3207, 4569
Glomerella, 3163, 4569
γ rays, 231
Heterosis, 3517
Hybrid varieties, 4568
Introduction, plant, 3207
Matrocliny, 3203
Mutation, induced, 231
Mycosphaerella, 241
Polyploidy, 2023, 3206–7
Quality of product, 2022
Seed, 817, 3206
Size, 817, 3205
Sterility, fertility, 231
Varieties, 814, 816, 2021–2, 3163, 3198, 3204–5
Citrus
Aneuploidy, 3050, 3052
Chromosome morphology, 3052
Deuterophoma, 645
Embryo, 3053
Enzymes, 645
Grafting, 1929, 3052
History and evolution, 3049
Parthenocarpy, 3051
Phytophthora, 1929
Pollen, 4372
Quality of product, 3054
Radopholus, 241, 681, 683
Reproduction, 679
Xanthomonas, 680
see also Poncirus
Citrus. Grapefruit
Cold resistance, 4373
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4377
Pollination, 4377
Citrus. Lemon
Breeding, 685, 4383

Citrus. Lemon—*continued.*
Hybridization, intergeneric, 684
Hybridization, interspecific, 4384
Mičurinism, 4384
Quality of product, 4378–83
Variety trials, 685
Citrus. Mandarin
Mutation, somatic, 1930
Varieties, 4376
Citrus. Orange
Cold resistance, 4373
Hemitarsonemus, 4374
Citrus. Pomelo
Varieties, 3056
Citrus. Tangerine
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4377
Parthenocarpy, 4377
Sterility, self, 4377
Cladosporium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 166, 3163, 4575
Cucurbita, 820
Lycopersicon. Tomato ,167, 4302, 4591, 4602
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Claviceps
Germination, 3289
Hordeum. Barley, 3866
Mutation, induced, 886
Quality of product, 888
X rays, 886
Climate
Agropyron, 2420
Gossypium. Cotton, 2872
Phleum, 3942
Solanum. Potato, 479, 1292
Triticum. Wheat, 1390, 2420
Zea. Maize, 3819
Clines
Acer, 4473
Brassica, 3183
Eucalyptus, 766, 935, 3133
Pinus. Pine, 4507, 4516
Clover, *see Melilotus and Trifolium*
Cnicus
Chromosome number, 604
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cobalt, 2268
Cochliobolus
Cereals, 2437
Genetics, 2437, 3835
Heterothallism, 3815
Hordeum. Barley, 366, 1299, 1525
Mutation, 3815, 3915
Oryza. Rice, 2691–2, 3915
Sex, 3835
Zea. Maize, 3815, 3835
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut, 1938
Breeding, 700
Hybridization, 1939, 3073
Kaïncopé disease, 1940
Mičurinism, 4394
Mutation, spontaneous, 3072
Pollination, 4394
Varieties, 3073
Coffea. Coffee
Breeding, 572, 576, 1302, 2945, 2948, 4260
Centres of origin, 2941
Chromosome morphology, 4261
Chromosome number, 3544, 4261
Development, 2942
Die back, 2946
Epistasis, 573
Flower, 573, 4263
Coffea. Coffee—*continued.*
Fusarium, 2948
Genetics, 574, 2941
Gibberellins, 2942
γ rays, 3561
Haploidy, 575
Hemileia, 2947
Hybridization, 3544
Hybridization, interspecific, 3544, 4261
Introduction, plant, 3561
Leucoptera, 2948
Mutation, 2942
Mutation, spontaneous, 2943
Polyploidy, 3544
Pure lines, 575
Radiation, 1302
Sterility, fertility, 2945
Sterility, self, 4262
Taxonomy, 2944
Variation, 575
Varieties, 2944
Yield, 574
Coffee, *see Coffea*
Colchicine, 1263
Agropyron, 2423
Allium. Onion, 129
Avena. Oats, 156
Beta, 2774
Cicer. Chickpea, 3284
Citrullus. Water melon, 2023
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Humulus. Hop, 2959
Oryza. Rice, 3903
Pinus. Pine, 3144, 3146
Secale. Rye, 2423
Solanum. Potato, 2802
Sorghum, 1088, 1558, 2670
Thea. Tea, 4253
Vicia. Broad bean, 3458, 3472
Vitis, 731
Colchicum
Chromosome number, 606
Cold, effect of
Allium. Onion, 798
Brassica. Cabbage, 806
Hordeum. Barley, 3739
Hyparrhenia, 3951
Prunus. Peach, 3048
Raphanus. Radish, 3168
Secale. Rye, 3739
Cold resistance
Agropyron, 2414
Avena. Oats, 156, 3763
Beta. Sugar beet, 555, 2906
Brassica. Cabbage, 4554
Brassica. Kale, 2014
Brassica. Rape, 3525, 4278
Cereals, 253, 1328–9, 2432, 2435, 3621
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4373
Citrus. Orange, 4373
Coptis, 1870
Eucalyptus, 766, 3133
Fragaria. Strawberry, 649, 1301, 3096
Fruit crops, 633–4, 648, 1891, 3017–8
Grasses, 405
Hordeum. Barley, 1329, 2433, 2498, 3525, 3613, 3619–20
Humulus. Hop, 2960
Juglans. Walnut, 691, 1932, 3064
Larix. Larch, 3114, 3120
Lolium, 1618, 2716, 3520
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2771
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3516, 4602–3
Malus. Apple, 1904–6, 3031, 4318, 4324, 4326–7, 4341
Mangifera. Mango, 4386

Cold resistance—*continued.*
Medicago, 197, 1633, 1637, 1639–40, 2746, 3974
Morus. Mulberry, 688–9
Olea. Olive, 702
Oryza. Rice, 1588–9, 3912
Persea. Avocado, 4402–3
Pinus. Pine, 1990
Populus. Poplar, 4487–8
Prunus. Apricot, 660, 662, 4355
Prunus. Nectarine, 677
Prunus. Peach, 660. 676–7, 1928, 4371
Prunus. Plum, 666, 3010, 3012, 4324, 4361
Pyrus. Pear, 1301, 1910, 4326, 4350, 4353
Ribes, 1301
Ribes. Black currant, 166, 649
Ribes. Red currant, 649
Rubus, 246
Rubus. Raspberry, 649, 1301, 4305, 4409
Secale. Rye, 2299, 3619, 3702
Solanum. Potato, 2357, 2811
Thea. Tea, 1846–7, 2939, 4259
Trifolium. White clover, 3985
Triticum. Wheat, 292–4, 1149, 1329, 1406–9, 1429, 2414, 2433, 2498, 3619–20, 3702, 3739
Tsuga, 4499
Vaccinium, 3014
Vitis, 738, 1972, 3098, 4452
Zea. Maize, 1515, 2572, 3834
Coleus
Chromosome number, 2784
Colletotrichum
α rays, 522
Biotypes, 4149
Capsicum, 2968
Hibiscus, 526
Linum. Flax, 522, 4149
Linum. Linseed, 4149
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4602
Mutation, 2373
Mutation, induced, 522
Phaseolus, 166–7, 623–4, 1089, 4623
Sorghum, 1562
Theobroma. Cacao, 2373
Trifolium. Red clover, 1656
Zea. Maize, 3840
see also Glomerella and Physalospora
Colocasia
Varieties, 3562
Colour, 966, 1111, 2172
Agropyron, 1350
Allium. Onion, 2006
Beta. Mangel, 1683
Beta. Sugar beet, 1821
Brassica. Kale, 3187
Cucurbita, 3210
Dactylis, 3940
Eucalyptus, 935
Fragaria, Strawberry, 3096
Glycine. Soya bean, 1134
Gossypium. Cotton, 2864, 4112, 4115
Helianthus. Sunflower, 599–600, 2983
Hibiscus, 1787, 4154
Hordeum. Barley, 355, 2643
Lactuca. Lettuce, 969
Linum. Flax, 4093
Liquidambar, 4473
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 189, 455
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 835, 994, 2033, 2276–7, 3226–8
Malus. Apple, 939, 3020
Medicago, 174
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1074, 2934–5
Ornithopus, 460
Oryza. Rice, 1594, 2676, 3889, 3901
Penicillium, 2085
Phaseolus, 3248, 3251
Colour—*continued.*
Pinus. Pine, 4523
Pisum. Pea, 4650–1, 4670
Prunus. Cherry, 3043, 4366
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 178
Sandoricum, 3076
Secale. Rye, 3540
Solanum. Egg plant, 4608
Solanum. Potato, 1703
Sorghum, 2668
Triticum. Wheat, 1350, 1360, 1363, 1365, 2458, 2483–4, 2499, 3681, 3683
Vicia. Vetch, 2759
Vitis, 2281
Zea. Maize, 222, 944, 961, 1494, 1501, 3368–9, 3779, 3811–2
Colza, *see Brassica*
Combining ability
Beta. Sugar beet, 2916
Bromus, 2712, 3943, 3945
Dactylis, 1613
Gossypium. Cotton, 1760
Zea. Maize, 1492, 3807–8, 3814
Compatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Competition, 104
Avena. Oats, 156
Brassica. Cabbage, 2218
Hordeum. Barley, 1548
Lolium, 3947
Medicago, 2744
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1803
Secale. Rye, 3770
Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
Complex loci, 2195
Cooking quality, *see* quality of product
Copper
Saccharomyces, 4677
Coptis
Berberin, 2998
Chromosome number, 2998
Cold resistance, 1870
Sex, 2998
Varieties, 1870
Corchorus. Jute
Aneuploidy, 2888
Apion, 4154
Breeding, 2886, 4154–5
Colchicine, 4154
Chromosome morphology, 2887
Genetics, 4154
Hybridization, interspecific, 4154
Leaf, 4154
Meiosis, 2887
Mutation, induced, 4154
Polyploidy, 2888, 4154
Toxic soils, 4154
Varieties, 4155
X rays, 4154
Cork
Ricinus. Caster oil plant, 2975
Corky root
Biotypes, 2044
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2044, 3540
Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*, *Triticum and Zea*
Corolla, *see* flower
Corticium
Hevea. Rubber, 4299
Corylus. Hazel
Fruit, 4389
Hybridization, 3014
Pollination, 1933
Taxonomy, 1933
Varieties, 1933, 4389
Corynebacterium
Medicago, 435, 1630, 1641, 2745

Corynebacterium—continued.
Solanum. Potato, 465, 495, 3521, 4057
Variation, 1641
Corynespora
Glycine. Soya bean, 4644
Corypha
Meiosis, 1789
Nucleolus, 1066
Cosmic rays
Hordeum. Barley, 3849
Cotton, *see Gossypium*
Couch, *see Agropyron*
Coumarin
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2766, 3991
Trifolium. White clover, 3509
Cowpea, *see Vigna*
Crab grass, *see Digitaria*
Crescentia
Chromosome number, 3130
Cress, *see Cardamine*
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*
Crocus. Saffron
Sterility, fertility, 4291
Cronartium
Pinus. Pine, 751, 781, 4464, 4466, 4516, 4519
Crop plants
Alkaloids, 2394
Biochemistry, 1277, 2118, 2391, 2393
Biotypes, 2391
Botany, 3565
Breeding, 115, 149, 160, 162, 168, 244, 639, 917, 1202 1289, 1305–6, 1316–8, 2116–7, 2282–7, 2302–4, 2313, 2380, 2397, 3317–9, 3508, 3510, 3515, 3532, 3564–8, 4708
Carotene, 3585
Centres of origin, 3582
Cytology, 2144, 2147
Development, 3574
Erwinia, 3595
Fusarium, 1320
Genetics, 1307, 2118, 2144
γ rays, 248, 3502, 4694
Growth period, 911
Herbicides, 251
Heterodera, 3598
Heterosis, 247, 1288
History and evolution, 3581
Hormones, 911
Hybridization, 245, 1308
Hybridization, graft, 1112, 1154
Hybridization, interspecific, 2387
Hybridization, wide, 1309, 2386, 3569
Insects, 2115, 2119, 2348, 3599
Introduction, plant, 162, 224, 2286, 3590–1, 3593
Melampsora, 2143
Mičurinism, 247, 3442, 3573–4
Mutation, induced, 37–8, 115, 248–9, 1199, 1202, 1311, 2388–9, 3564, 3570–1, 3573, 4709
Neutrons, 2389
Pathology, 1277, 1288, 1316–8, 2359, 2395, 2397, 3319
Pectin, 1320
Photoperiodism, 2398, 3574
Photosynthesis, 2283
Physiology, 3586
Pollination, 3588
Polyploidy, 114, 250, 1313, 3522
Population genetics, 1310
Puccinia, 2143
Quality of product, 1314
Radioactive isotopes, 37, 249, 3452
Radiation, 1199, 1202, 1311, 2269, 2306, 3500–1, 3564, 4709
Rhizobium, 4703
Sclerotinia, 1319
Selection, artificial, 211
Crop plants—*continued.*
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3499
Statistics. Genetics, 1306
Sterility, self, 2262
Taxonomy, 2147, 2393–4, 3580
Toxic soils, 911
Varieties, 2390, 3575–80, 3590, 3593, 4710
Variety trials, 1278, 1294, 2288, 2317, 3533, 3535–7
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 43, 1133, 1171, 2150, 2174–5, 3362, 3388
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2039
Zea. Maize, 3370, 3549
Crotalaria
Chromosome morphology, 2768
Chromosome number, 3544
Indole-3-butyric acid, 3996
Polyploidy, 3544
Sterility, male, 453
Sterility, self, 3996
Cryptomeria
Geographical races, 769
Polyploidy, 3141
Selection, artificial, 770, 4497
Statistics. Genetics, 4497
Stem, 770
Variation, 770
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
Acetylene, 2030
Breeding, 166, 790, 826, 2029, 3163, 4578
Cladosporium, 166, 3163, 4575
Cucurbitacins, 3199
2,4-D, 3213, 4576
Enzymes, 3199
Erwinia, 3214
Erysiphe, 4578
Genetics, 831, 2031, 2385, 3199, 3214, 4577
Glass, cultivation under, 3211, 4574
Glomerella, 831, 3215–6
Haploidy, 827
Heat, drought, resistance, 2300
History and evolution, 2031
Hormones, 614
Hybrid varieties, 789, 823, 826, 2306, 3163, 3185, 4572 4578
Hybridization, 822
Hybridization, graft, 4573
Nitrogen, 828
Pollen, 830
Pollination, 829
Quality of product, 2031, 4577
Sex, 614, 828, 2030, 2385, 3212–3, 4576
Statistics. Experimental designs, 36
Varieties, 787, 790, 824–6, 1303, 2029, 3163, 4574–5
Variety trials, 787, 1995, 3167, 3211
Viruses, 3163, 3212, 3217, 4575, 4578
Cucumis. Melon
Alternaria, 3163, 3202
Breeding, 166, 241, 2306, 3163, 3202
Erysiphe, 3163
Fungicides, 3163
Glomerella, 815
Growth period, 3205
Hybridization, 2020
Hybridization, graft, 2020
Pseudoperonospora, 3163
Quality of product, 2020
Taxonomy, 3210
Varieties, 814, 816, 2019, 3163, 3201, 4567
Viruses, 3217
Cucurbita
Bacteria, 815
Breeding, 814, 818, 820, 2027, 3208
Carotene, 2279
Cladosporium, 820

Cucurbita—continued.
Colour, 3210
Embryo, 148, 3209
Embryology, 2025
Endosperm, 3209
Genetics, 3210
Habit, 821, 3210
Hybridization, intergeneric, 821
Hybridization, interspecific, 2024–5, 3209, 4570
Matrocliny, 3203
Mutation, 2026
Pollen, 819, 2026
Polyploidy, 2026
Quality of product, 2027, 2279, 3208
Taxonomy, 3210
Varieties, 814, 816, 821, 3198, 3208, 4571
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow
Hybrid varieties, 3163
Sterility, fertility, 2028
Cucurbitacins
Citrullus. Water melon, 3199
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3199
Cucurbits
Cucurbitacins, 3199
Fungicides, 813
Genetics, 3199
Glomerella, 813, 3200
Meloidogyne, 4566
Taxonomy, 3328
Cultivars, *see* varieties
Cupferron
Vicia. Broad bean, 3484
Cupressus
Chromosome morphology, 1007
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3122
Currant, *see Ribes*
Curvularia
Trifolium, 1649
Cuttings
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 809
Thea. Tea, 571, 1843, 4255
Cyamopsis
Taxonomy, 458
Cyanide, potassium
Vicia. Broad bean, 1216, 3484
Cyanogenetic glycosides
Linaria, 2999
Sorghum, 1625, 2379
Trifolium. White clover, 155
Cybernetics, 1095
Cydonia. Quince
Grafting, 627
Land races, 632
Cylindrocopturus
Pinus. Pine, 1990
Cynara. Globe artichoke
Taxonomy, 4547
Cynodon
Breeding, 2703
Quality of product, 3924
Cyphomandra
Hybridization, graft, 1997, 4586
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cysteamine
Vicia. Broad bean, 113, 4614
Cysteine
Vicia. Broad bean, 4614
Cytology, 909, 977, 1221, 2229–30, 3453–5, 4701
Crop plants, 2144, 2147
Forest trees, 755
Gossypium. Cotton, 3452
Hordeum. Barley, 2633
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4234
Oryza. Rice, 3900
Cytology—*continued.*
Physalis, 2231
Yeasts, 2128
Cytomixis
Gossypium. Cotton, 1763
Cytoplasm, 119, 1223
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 39, 76–7, 942, 1002, 1046, 1087, 1106, 1111, 2187–9, 3359, 3364–5, 3424
Aegilops, 1354
Allium. Onion, 3176
Beta, 1093
Daucus. Carrot, 166
Hordeum. Barley, 1541
Oryza. Rice, 383
Pennisetum, 3874
Plantago, 608, 3491
Saccharomyces, 900, 2087, 3403
Secale. Rye, 3540
Sorghum, 201, 378, 1557, 3552, 3614
Trifolium. Red clover, 3982
Triticum. Wheat, 1354
Zea. Maize, 223, 344, 1051, 1493, 2572, 2580, 2590, 2603, 3560, 3614, 3813

2,4-D
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3213, 4576
Solanum. Egg plant, 3239
Solanum. Potato, 466
Triticum. Wheat, 2459
Zea. Maize, 1522–3
Dactylis
Aging, 157
Aneuploidy, 408
Breeding, 153, 3939
Caryopsis, 157
Chromosome aberrations, 157
Chromosome number, 157
Colour, 3940
Combining ability, 1613
Ecotypes, 157, 408
Flower, 2708
Genetics, 3940
Growth period, 2708, 3928
Hybridization, 1275
Hybridization, interspecific, 157
Introduction, plant, 2708
Meiosis, 157, 1612
Pollination, 1613
Polyploidy, 157, 1275, 1612, 3938
Quality of product, 3939
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1613
Translocation, 157
Varieties, 403, 1602, 3928
Variety trials, 1611, 3937
Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*
Danthonia
Hybridization, interspecific, 2379
Dasyscypha
Larix. Larch, 3114, 3156
Date, *see Phoenix*
Datura
Alkaloids, 166
Polyploidy, 166
Daucus. Carrot
Breeding, 792
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 166
Genetics, 166, 791
Inflorescence, 620
Introduction, plant, 4535
Quality of product, 1273
Seed production, 792
Sex, 620, 791
Sterility, fertility, 791
Sterility, male, 166, 620, 791

Daucus. Carrot—*continued.*
Varieties, 4535
Variety trials, 167, 3167
DDT, 3316
Degeneration
Solanum. Potato, 2812
Deletion, *see* translocation
Density of stand
Beta. Sugar beet, 554
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3986
Derris
Rotenone, 4301
Varieties, 4301
Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Desmodium
Chromosome number, 3544
Deterioration during storage, *see* quality of product
Deuterophoma
Citrus, 645
Development, 139, 912, 4698
Beta. Sugar beet, 4214
Cereals, 2432, 3621
Coffea. Coffee, 2942
Crop plants, 3574
Eucalyptus, 766
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3094
Grasses, 3469, 3928
Hordeum. Barley, 2639
Lespedeza, 2765
Lolium, 154
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2037, 3234
Malus. Apple, 1899
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4227
Oryza. Rice, 392, 1578
Pinus. Pine, 3147
Pisum. Pea, 145
Populus. Poplar, 4481, 4485
Prunus. Apricot, 4354
Ribes, 167
Rubus, 3079
Solanum. Potato, 1695, 4038
Sorghum, 2665
Taraxacum, for rubber, 1063
Trifolium. Red clover, 3557
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2754
Triticum. Wheat, 1391
Development, abnormal, 1000, 3460
Brassica. Mustard, 2971
Brassica. Rape, 2971
Fragaria. Strawberry, 723
Triticum. Wheat, 2479
Diastase
Triticum. Wheat, 2305
Diatraea
Zea. Maize, 1468, 2617
Dichanthium
Apomixis, 947, 2722
Chromosome number, 2722
Embryology, 947, 2722
History and evolution, 2722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2722
Hybridization, interspecific, 2722
Pollination, 2723
Polyploidy, 947, 2722
Taxonomy, 2722
p-Dichlorobenzene
Hyparrhenia, 3951
Vicia. Broad bean, 3472
α, β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium
Gossypium. Cotton, 1768, 4117
Didymella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3237, 4602
Rubus. Raspberry, 3082
Die back
Coffea. Coffee, 2946
Die back—*continued.*
Rubus. Raspberry, 3081
Diepoxybutane
Avena. Oats, 2543
Zea. Maize, 3823
Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
Breeding, 2994
Glycosides, 2392
Hybridization, interspecific, 166
Lanatosides, 4294
Polyploidy, 166, 2392
Quality of product, 607, 2994
Digitaria
Chromosome number, 2706
Dill, *see Anethum*
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dimethane-sulphonyloxybutane
Hordeum. Barley, 1539
Dinitro-o-cresol
Hordeum. Barley, 3739
Secale. Rye, 3739
Triticum. Wheat, 3739
2,4-Dinitrophenol
Solanum. Potato, 2815
Dioscorea. Yam
Breeding, 3562
Chromosome number, 561
Sex, 2929
Variety trials, 2316
Diospyros. Kaki
Gloeosporium, 3061
Diospyros. Persimmon
Parthenocarpy, 1884
Varieties, 1884
Diplocarpon
Fragaria. Strawberry, 241, 4427
Diplodia
Sterility, fertility, 2614
Zea. Maize, 2360, 2614
Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Secale. Rye, 1451
Dolichos
Breeding, 1300
Hybridization, 3259
Pollination, 3259
Dominance, 1072, 1169
Brassica. Kale, 3187
Glycine. Soya bean, 1134, 2057
Secale. Rye, 1113
Triticum. Wheat, 3639
Zea. Maize, 1509
Dormancy
Aralia, 3180
Betula. Birch, 1127
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1948
Helianthus. Sunflower, 600
Hordeum. Barley, 2641, 3861
Medicago, 1640
Solanum. Potato, 1750
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1662
Triticum. Wheat, 2480, 2484, 3682–3
Dothichiza
Populus. Poplar, 4490
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 1302, 4298
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drought resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
Dwarfing, *see* height

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Echinochloa
Chromosome number, 2707

Ecology, 4705
Malus. Apple, 1901
Ecotypes, 3303
Agrostis, 2704
Betula. Birch, 1127
Dactylis, 157, 408
Fagus. Beech, 4479, 4491
Festuca, 2704
Forest trees, 1978, 4478
Larix. Larch, 1992
Leguminous forage crops, 2701
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3991
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1834
Oryzopsis, 3957
Pinus. Pine, 3142, 4508, 4519
Poa, 3934
Populus. Poplar, 4483
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 786
Quercus. Oak, 4479
Thuja, 773
Trifolium. White clover, 2704
Zea. Maize, 3819
Edgeworthia
Chromosome morphology, 528
Polyploidy, 529, 1791
Quality of product, 529, 1791
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Ehrharta
Hybridization, 2379
Shedding, 2379
Elaeis. Oil palm
Breeding, 3544
Carotene, 2278
Chromosome number, 3544
Pollen, 2993
Quality of product, 2278
Electricity, effect of,
Viruses, 4242
Eleusine
Breeding, 3871
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elsinoe
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4633
Elymus
Caryopsis, 3646
Embryo, 2419
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2411, 2413, 2419, 3646
Embryo
Agropyron, 2419
Cereals, 1143
Citrus, 3053
Cucurbita, 148, 3209
Elymus, 2419
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2037, 3234
Oryza. Rice, 1569
Secale. Rye, 2419
Triticum. Wheat, 1366, 2419
Embryology
Agropyron, 2417
Bothriochloa, 947, 2722
Capillipedium, 2722
Cucurbita, 2025
Dichanthium, 947, 2722
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3990
Pinus. Pine, 4506, 4513
Triticum. Wheat, 2417
Embryo sac, 3455
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2897
Triticum. Wheat, 1108
Empoasca
Gossypium. Cotton, 4092, 4101, 4103–5
Medicago, 1645–6, 2746
Phaseolus, 2052
Solanum. Potato, 2808
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endoconidiophora
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1751
Endomitosis
Lathyrus, 1142
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2897
Triticum. Wheat, 1108
Endomycopsis, 4703
Endopolyploidy, *see* endomitosis
Endosperm, 932, 1247
Agropyron, 1350
Cucurbita, 3209
Hordeum. Barley, 2642
Lathyrus, 1142
Triticum. Wheat, 1350, 2483, 3646
Zea. Maize, 222, 944, 955, 1502, 2248, 2605, 3370, 3778–9, 3822
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 753, 3014
Ensilage
Zea. Maize, 1453, 2570
Enzymes, 1114–5, 1178, 1192, 2194–5, 3305, 3354, 3358, 3421, 4699, 4703
Citrullus. Water melon, 3199
Citrus, 645
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3199
Prunus. Cherry, 1913
Saccharomyces, 1029, 2095, 3297
Stone fruits, 1913
Triticum. Wheat, 299
Zea. Maize, 3778
Epidermis
Zea. Maize, 350
Epistasis, 54
Coffea. Coffee, 573
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4420
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 864
Raphanus. Radish, 3169
Epitrix
Solanum. Potato, 2808
Eragrostis
Chromosome number, 2706
Ergot, *see Claviceps*
Erianthus
Flower, 4172
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4172
Taxonomy, 2724
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Varieties, 4321
Eriophyes
Ribes. Black currant, 4412
Rubus. Raspberry, 3082
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 4307–8
Erwinia
Brassica. Cabbage, 3186, 4551
Brassica. Turnip, 1684–5
Crop plants, 3595
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3214
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2040–1, 3594
Mutation, 1684–5, 3595
Pyrus. Pear, 228, 1912
Solanum. Potato, 3594
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 156, 3534
Biotypes, 365, 2650, 3865
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4578
Cucumis. Melon, 3163
Hordeum. Barley, 80, 365, 1549–50, 2305, 2648–52, 3864–5
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3195
Linum. Linseed, 594
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 564, 1841
Population genetics, 80
Trifolium. Red clover, 241, 1655, 3922
Triticum. Wheat, 2344, 3534, 3735

Eserine
Vicia. Broad bean, 1250
Essential oil plants
Terpenoids, 2962
Essential oils
Eucalyptus, 1988
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Hordeum. Barley, 138, 165
Vicia. Broad bean, 138, 165, 1060
Ethyl alcohol
Solanum. Potato, 2828–9
Ethyl p-oxybenzoate, 3416
Ethyl sulphate
Hordeum. Barley, 3850
Ethylene compounds
Hordeum. Barley, 3851
Ethylene oxide
Pisum. Pea, 3273
Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, 1258
Allium. Onion, 125
Ethyleneimine
Hordeum. Barley, 165, 1205, 2213
Streptomyces, 885
bis-Ethyleneimino-2.5-dipropoxy-3.6-benzoquinone-1.4-p-benzoquinone
Allium. Garlic, 128
Ethylmethane sulphonate
Hordeum. Barley, 2627
Eucalyptus
Breeding, 3132
Clines, 766, 935, 3133
Cold resistance, 766, 3133
Colour, 935
Development, 766
Essential oils, 1988
Genetics, 1988
History and evolution, 935
Hybridization, interspecific, 766, 1988, 4494
Euchlaena
Chromosome morphology, 1122, 2596, 3809
Chromosome substitution, 3370
Hybridization, intergeneric, 340, 1122, 1287, 1493, 3370, 3809–10
Hybridization, interspecific, 2596
Quality of product, 3810
Translocation, 1122, 3809
Euchromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Euonymus
Quality of product, 4300
Evolution, general theory, 79, 92–3, 96–104, 141, 176, 906–7, 912, 933, 937, 965, 1032, 1095, 1178, 1203, 2108, 2223–8, 3302, 3367, 3441, 3443–50, 4701
Forest trees, 995, 1977
Grasses, 1214
Leguminous forage crops, 1214
see also history and evolution.
Exobasidium
Thea. Tea, 2940
Exocortis
Poncirus, 4375

FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
Breeding, 3745
Chromosome number, 604
Flower, 3747
Fruit, 3748
γ rays, 311
Heat, drought, resistance, 3604
History and evolution, 310
Hybridization, graft, 3744
Hybrid varieties, 1293
Mičurinism, 309, 3604
Photoperiodism, 312, 3748
Polyploidy, 311, 2392, 3744
Rutin, 2392
Fagopyrum—continued.
Shedding, 3745
Size, 3748
Sterility, fertility, 312, 3746
Taxonomy, 310
Varieties, 3604, 3745
Fagus. Beech
Breeding, 3112
Ecotypes, 4479, 4491
Geographical races, 4491
Hybridization, interspecific, 761
Pollination, 761
Variation, 4491
Fasciation
Matricaria, 1872
Fatuoids
Avena. Oats, 156
Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
Fertilization, sexual, 146–7, 986, 1079, 1271
Beta, 3589
Gossypium. Cotton, 1767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 846
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2106
Pinus. Pine, 3148
Secale. Rye, 1160
Sesamum. Sesame, 1859
Theobroma. Cacao, 4265
Triticum. Wheat, 1160, 3589
Zea. Maize, 222, 1509–10
Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca
Breeding, 173
Chromosome number, 2706–7
Ecotypes, 2704
Growth period, 3928
Hybridization, 3924
Hybridization, intergeneric, 153
Inbreeding, 3924
Polyploidy, 416
Quality of product, 173
Rhizome, 417
Sugars, 1607
Taxonomy, 416, 1607
Varieties, 402–3, 3928
Fibre plants
Breeding, 4094
Introduction, plant, 4094
Varieties, 1312
Ficin
Ficus. Fig, 687
Ficus. Fig
Ficin, 687
Grafting, 4319
Hybridization, interspecific, 4319
Meloidogyne, 4319
Physopella, 229
Varieties, 686
Viruses, 3057
Field bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Flavonoids
Pyrus. Pear, 4352
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower, 933, 966, 1135, 3448
Aegilops, 1431
Agropyron, 1155, 3649, 3963
Betula. Birch, 3128
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 808
Brassica. Swede, 1687
Bromus, 2708
Carya. Pecan, 3065
Chloris, 3960

Flower—*continued.*
Coffea. Coffee, 573, 4263
Dactylis, 2708
Erianthus, 4172
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3747
Forest trees, 755
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1950
Gossypium. Cotton, 4115, 4132
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3551
Hibiscus, 1787
Hordeum. Barley, 359, 363, 1019
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2856
Lolium, 154, 2708
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 189, 455
Malus. Apple, 4334
Medicago, 174
Narenga, 4172
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 967, 1074, 2934–5, 4231–2
Oryza. Rice, 1589, 2676, 3889
Paspalum, 2720, 3949
Phleum, 2708
Pisum. Pea, 2073
Populus. Poplar, 758
Raphanus. Radish, 1687
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 589
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 535, 1800, 4172
Sclerostachya, 4172
Secale. Rye, 1113
Solanum. Potato, 4047
Trifolium. Red clover, 1652, 3509
Trifolium. White clover, 1626
Triticum. Wheat, 1155, 2344, 2499, 3649
Vicia. Vetch, 2759
Vitis, 4450
Zea. Maize, 345
Fluorescence
Avena. Oats, 2541
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees
Breeding, 741, 743, 745–7, 749–50, 1973–5, 2146, 3112, 3116–22, 3318, 3325, 4455–6, 4458, 4472, 4474, 4477
Chromosome number, 995
Cytology, 755
Ecotypes, 1978, 4478
Evolution, general theory, 995, 1977
Flower, 755
Genetics, 3325
Hybridization, 755
Hybridization, interspecific, 1976
Inbreeding, 4475
Mičurinism, 754
Photoperiodism, 4478
Pollination, 4476
Punched cards, 1975
Quality of product, 756, 4469, 4477
Seedlings, 2126
Seed production, 2127, 3122
Selection, artificial, 1978, 3123
Taxonomy, 4716
Variation, 1978
Fragaria. Strawberry
Ascorbic acid, 2275
Back crossing, 710
Botrytis, 715
Breeding, 230, 241, 717, 722, 1878, 3012, 3092, 3096, 3516
Chromosome number, 1877
Cold resistance, 649, 1301, 3096
Colour, 3096
Development, 3094
Development, abnormal, 723
Diplocarpon, 241, 4427
Dormancy, 1948
Epistasis, 4420
Fragaria. Strawberry—*continued.*
Flower, 1950
Fruit, 3096
Genetics, 723, 1950, 3093
Growth period, 3095
Haploidy, 1950
Hybridization, 167, 246
Hybridization, intergeneric, 710, 976, 1950
Hybridization, interspecific, 718, 1950, 3094–5
Inbreeding, 1950
June yellows, 1877
Mutation, spontaneous, 4309, 4421
Mycosphaerella, 1951, 4427
Phytophthora, 724–5, 1878, 4426
Polyploidy, 1950
Population genetics, 4420
Quality of product, 167, 1949, 2275, 4323
Sex, 3094
Size, 4421
Sphaerotheca, 1950
Statistics. Genetics, 3093
Sterility, fertility, 4425
Variation, 4424
Varieties, 166, 641, 649, 715, 719–22, 1888, 1947, 3014, 3092, 4321, 4422–4
Variety trials, 635, 715–6, 1944–6, 4416–9
Vegetative reproduction, 4420
Verticillium, 4428–9
Yield, 4309
Fraxinus. Ash
Seed, 767
Taxonomy, 767
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, *see* cold resistance
Fructose
Triticum. Wheat, 296
Fruit
Citrullus. Water melon, 3207
Corylus. Hazel, 4389
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3748
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3096
Gossypium. Cotton, 4105
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1015, 2038, 4595
Malus. Apple, 3020, 4338, 4709
Persea. Avocado, 3077
Ribes. Black currant, 4305
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4305
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2976
Sandoricum, 3076
Sesamum. Sesame, 2315
Solanum. Egg plant, 2046
Vitis, 1971
Fruit crops
Biochemistry, 3018
Breeding, 169, 640, 3009, 3013, 3015
Cold resistance, 633–4, 648, 1891, 3017–8
Genetics, 2145
Geographical races, 4322
Growth period, 3016
Introduction, plant, 1315
Mičurinism, 626, 4320
Quality of product, 1890
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2136, 4310
Varieties, 920, 3015
Variety trials, 1880, 3563
Vegetative reproduction, 3007
Fungi, 49, 2158, 2230, 4701
Fungicides, 3319
Cucumis. Melon, 3163
Cucurbits, 813
Glomerella, 813
Secale. Rye, 2436
Triticum. Wheat, 2436
Furane coumarins
Allium. Onion, 137

Fusarinic acid
Allium. Onion, 1264
Fusarium
Asparagus, 4546
Biotypes, 241, 1782, 2075, 4091, 4432, 4627
Cicer. Chickpea, 2075
Citrullus. Water melon, 241, 815
Coffea. Coffee, 2948
Crop plants, 1320
Gossypium. Cotton, 1771, 1776, 2877, 4092, 4110
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4091
Linum. Flax, 519, 523, 1782
Linum. Linseed, 595
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2043, 3163, 3218, 3230–1, 4602, 4607
Medicago, 1633
Musa. Banana, 1952, 4432
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1840, 4091
Passiflora, 4396
Pectic enzymes, 2043
Phaseolus, 4627, 4629
Pisum. Pea, 151, 3506, 4665
Sesamum. Sesame, 1859
Solanum. Potato, 2833
see also Gibberella and Hypomyces

β-GALACTOSIDASE, 46
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Garlic, *see Allium*
Gene conversion, 47, 2185–6
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 994, 3226
Zea. Maize, 3812
Genes, *see* genetics
Genes, multiple, *see* multiple genes
Genes, nature and physiology, 48, 62–4, 68, 118, 1100, 1147–8, 1176–9, 1200, 1234, 2178–9, 3301, 3305, 3391–2, 3494, 3811
Genetics, 46–9, 52, 65–6, 147, 185, 909, 943, 957, 966, 1003, 1067, 1084, 1097, 1107, 1114–5, 1130, 1135, 1140–1, 1161–8, 1225, 2107, 2140–1, 2149, 2154–62, 2172, 2194, 3345, 3358–9, 3364–5, 3371–5, 3424, 3497, 4701
Acer, 4473
Agropyron, 930, 1350
Allium. Onion, 3173, 3176
Andropogon, 420
Avena. Oats, 206, 1131, 1442, 2541, 2549, 3755, 3766
Beta, 1093, 4190
Beta. Mangel, 1683, 2780
Beta. Sugar beet, 2922
Brassica, 4549
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2015
Brassica. Cabbage, 625
Brassica. Mustard, 4276
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 808
Cannabis. Hemp, 524
Ceiba. Kapok, 2879
Cereals, 188
Cicer. Chickpea, 881, 3281–2
Citrullus. Water melon, 817, 3199, 3207, 4569
Cochliobolus, 2437, 3835
Coffea. Coffee, 574, 2941
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Crop plants, 1307, 2118, 2144
Cucumis. Cucumber, 831, 2031, 2385, 3199, 3214, 4577
Cucurbita, 3210
Cucurbits, 3199
Dactylis, 3940
Daucus. Carrot, 166, 791
Eucalyptus, 1988
Forest trees, 3325
Fragaria. Strawberry, 723, 1950, 3093
Fruit crops, 2145
Gloeotinia, 1620
Glycine. Soya bean, 2063, 4643
Genetics—*continued*.
Gossypium. Cotton, 516, 968, 978, 1775, 2378, 2862, 2864, 2878, 4105, 4112, 4115, 4120–1, 4138–9
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2315, 2989
Hibiscus, 241, 525, 1787, 4154
Hordeum. Barley, 368–9, 371, 1016, 1529, 1549, 2642–3, 2649–50, 2654, 3865
Humulus. Hop, 2956, 2961
Lactuca. Lettuce, 969, 3194
Linum. Flax, 1782
Lolium, 153–4, 414, 981, 1275
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 189, 455, 972, 2769, 2771
Lupinus. Lupin, 1675, 2767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 960, 1015, 2036, 2045, 2276–7, 3220–1, 3227, 4583, 4595
Malus. Apple, 1906, 3020, 4337–8
Medicago, 174, 183, 193, 196–7, 207, 213, 959, 1635–6, 1640, 1642, 2746–7, 3968, 3973
Melampsora, 2143
Morus. Mulberry, 689
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 569, 954, 967, 1062, 1074, 1837, 2934–5, 2937, 4226, 4231, 4238, 4240
Oryza. Rice, 381–2, 395, 398, 1567, 1581, 2675–6, 2683, 3614, 3889–90
Pennisetum, 3874
Phaseolus, 861, 863, 1089, 3247–8
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3250
Pinus. Pine, 778, 3147
Pisum. Pea, 1001, 2070, 2074, 3279–80, 4650–1, 4670
Populus. Poplar, 1981, 1984
Prunus. Cherry, 3043, 4366
Prunus. Peach, 931
Puccinia, 1520, 2143
Pulses, 4612
Raphanus. Radishes, 1687
Ribes, 2125
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 178, 2381, 2974, 2976
Rubus, 3078
Rubus. Raspberry, 1023, 4305
Saccharomyces, 890, 892, 899, 1011, 2095–6
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4172, 4179
Schizosaccharomyces, 1040
Secale. Rye, 264, 268, 325, 1450, 2562, 3540
Solanum. Potato, 979, 1713, 1727, 1731, 1745, 2369, 2819, 2825–6
Sorghum, 201, 215, 1561, 2665, 2667, 3614
Stone fruits, 1135
Striga, 3932
Theobroma. Cacao, 4265
Trichometasphaeria, 3837
Trifolium. Red clover, 190, 1653, 1656, 3557
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1662
Trifolium. White clover, 155
Triticum. Wheat, 41, 203, 208, 216, 259–60, 264, 295–7, 301, 930, 983, 1342–3, 1350, 1381, 1394, 1399, 1413, 1416, 1424–6, 2342, 2344, 2448–9, 2451, 2458, 2475, 2481, 2508, 2511, 2522, 2531, 3637, 3643–4, 3681, 3683, 3686–7, 3731, 3738
Vegetable crops, 2145
Vicia. Broad bean, 2048
Vicia. Vetch, 2759
Vigna. Cowpea, 866, 4634–5
Vitis, 2281
Yeasts, 2128
Zea. Maize, 177, 179, 192, 200, 202, 222, 328–9, 344–5, 348, 927, 938, 944, 955, 961, 1064–5, 1494, 1501–2, 1511–2, 1514, 1523, 2572, 2580, 2590, 2603, 2618, 3368–70, 3549, 3614, 3778–9, 3806, 3808, 3813, 3842
Zea. Sweet corn, 241
Genome analysis
Aegilops, 1022, 1048, 1430, 2532
Agropyron, 1049, 3962
Avena. Oats, 156, 3755, 3760
Gossypium. Cotton, 3363
Medicago, 1039, 3971

Genome analysis—*continued.*
Mentha, 2079
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3363
Secale. Rye, 1356–7, 1448
Solanum. Potato, 4024–5
Triticum. Wheat, 1049, 1052, 1091, 1356–7, 1430
Geographical races
Avena. Oats, 3761
Cryptomeria, 769
Fagus. Beech, 4491
Fruit crops, 4322
Larix. Larch, 3111, 3156, 4524
Picea. Spruce, 782, 3111
Pinus. Pine, 742, 3111, 3143, 4509, 4519
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4527
Triticum. Wheat, 3698
Geography, 143, 1269–70
Andropogoneae, 419
Sclerotinia, 1319
Triticum. Wheat, 1390
Germination
Beta. Sugar beet, 4212–3
Claviceps, 3289
Medicago, 3972
Oryza. Rice, 393, 1579, 2682
Paspalum, 2718
Phaseolus, 857, 3250, 3255
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3250
Prunus. Cherry, 3040–1
Prunus. Peach, 675
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2381
Triticum. Wheat, 3680
Zea. Maize, 342, 2329, 3798
Germisan
Hordeum. Barley, 2638
Gibberella
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4605
Medicago, 1633
Triticum. Wheat, 296–9, 3706
Zea. Maize, 1519, 2360, 2616, 3836
Gibberellins
Allium. Onion, 130, 1264
Coffea. Coffee, 2942
Hordeum. Barley, 1530
Lolium, 414
Pisum. Pea, 2070
Triticum. Wheat, 1393
Zea. Maize, 3832
Glands
Gossypium. Cotton, 2869
Prunus. Nectarine, 4370
Prunus. Peach, 4370
Glass, cultivation under
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3211, 4574
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3191
Glasshouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Globe artichoke, *see Cynara*
Gloeosporium
Carya. Pecan, 1885
Diospyros. Kaki, 3061
Gloeotinia
Genetics, 1620
Heterothallism, 1620
Lolium, 1619–20, 3948
Nucleolus, 3948
Nucleus, 3948
Glomerella
Biochemistry, 3200
Biotypes, 813, 4569
Citrullus. Water melon, 3163, 4569
Cucumis. Cucumber, 831, 3215–6
Cucumis. Melon, 815
Cucurbits, 813, 3200
Fungicides, 813
Glucose
Triticum. Wheat, 297
Glutamic dehydrogenase, 47
Glycine. Soya bean
Breeding, 3260, 3263, 3317–8, 4613, 4638
Cercospora, 2063
Colour, 1134
Corynespora, 4644
Dominance, 1134, 2057
Genetics, 2063, 4643
Grapholitha, 871
Growth period, 2061
Heterodera, 1303, 2064–6, 4645
Hybridization, 3544, 3551
Hybridization, graft, 4622
Meloidogyne, 870, 3264
Mićurinism, 4641
Mixed crops, 3833
Neutrons, 2056
Nutrients, 2062
Peronospora, 4642
Photoperiodism, 3266, 4646–7
Phytophthora, 4643
Pollination, 4641
Quality of product, 232, 869
Rhizobium, 2062, 4703
Root, 868
Selection, artificial, 241, 3261
Statistics. Genetics, 2057, 3261
Striga, 3932
Variation, 2056
Varieties, 2058–60, 3260, 3262–3, 3543, 4613, 4638–40
Variety trials, 212, 867, 2377, 3833, 4636–7
Viruses, 3265
X rays, 2056, 4692
Yield, 4645
Gmelina
Breeding, 4458
Gnomonia
Juglans. Walnut, 1881
Goat grass, *see Aegilops*
Gonyleptidine
Allium. Onion, 3485
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*
Gossypium. Cotton
Abyan root rot, 4109
Aminoacids, 240
Amphidiploidy, 3363
Aneuploidy, 1763
Anthonomus, 515–6, 2878
Back crossing, 4118
Breeding, 235, 504, 506, 1756–8, 1764, 1770–2, 1774, 2314, 2866, 2869, 2871, 2875, 4095, 4097–101, 4104–10, 4112–3, 4130–1, 4135–7
Chimeras, 1766
Citric acid, 4129
Climate, 2872
Colour, 2864, 4112, 4115
Combining ability, 1760
Cytology, 3452
Cytomixis, 1763
α, β-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 1768, 4117
Empoasca, 4092, 4101, 4103–5
Fertilization, sexual, 1767
Flower, 4115, 4132
Fruit, 4105
Fusarium, 1771, 1776, 2877, 4092, 4110
Genetics, 516, 968, 978, 1775, 2378, 2862, 2864, 2878, 4105, 4112, 4115, 4120–1, 4138–9
Genome analysis, 3363
Glands, 2869
Gossypol, 2869, 4130–1, 4133
γ rays, 1777
Growth period, 4123
Hairs, 4104–5, 4115

Gossypium. Cotton—*continued*.
Harvesting, 514
History and evolution, 107, 511, 948, 1765, 3363, 4116, 4701
Hybridization, 3544, 4092, 4133
Hybridization, graft, 510
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2863, 4123
Hybridization, interspecific, 507–8, 948, 1761–3, 3544, 4105, 4112, 4116, 4118–22
Hybrid varieties, 2867, 4117
Inflorescence, 978
Insects, 226, 2124
Leaf, 4115
Linkage, 4116
Lygus, 4092
Meiosis, 948, 3476, 4127
Meloidogyne, 2877
Mičurinism, 1767, 1769, 2868, 4128
Mutation, 2864
Mutation, induced, 1777, 2378
Mutation, spontaneous, 4124
Nitrogen, 240
Pathology, 4123
Platyedra, 517
Pollination, 2867–8, 4128
Polyploidy, 1766, 3476
Population genetics, 1762
Protein, 240
Puccinia, 4140
Quality of product, 508, 512–3, 1766, 1770–3, 2871–2, 4092, 4104, 4106, 4112, 4118–21, 4123, 4133–7
Quantitative characters, 4105, 4120–1
Seed, 1769, 2870
Segregation, 3363, 4127
Selection, artificial, 1773
Statistics. Genetics, 2860
Sterility, fertility, 4117
Sterility, male, 1768
Taxonomy, 2873–4
Thielaviopsis, 4141
Toxic soils, 4104
Translocation, 978, 3476
Variegation, 4124
Varieties, 509–10, 513, 1764, 2865–6, 4125–6
Variety trials, 505, 1759, 2861, 4102–3, 4111, 4114
Verticillium, 1771, 1777, 2378, 2875–6, 4097, 4126, 4142
Viruses, 4104–5
Xanthomonas, 234–5, 240, 968, 1759, 1771, 1774–5, 2378, 4092, 4096–7, 4100, 4104–5, 4112, 4138–9
X rays, 2378 ,
Yield, 4105
Gossypol
Gossypium. Cotton, 2869, 4130–1, 4133
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting
Citrus, 1929, 3052
Cydonia. Quince, 627
Ficus. Fig, 4319
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2856
Malus. Apple, 627, 659, 1893, 1907, 3012, 4308, 4315–6
Medicago, 2748
Passiflora, 4396
Pinus. Pine, 4512–3
Prunus. Cherry, 4305
Prunus. Plum, 1916
Pyrus. Pear, 627, 4305, 4311, 4351
Solanum. Potato, 4047
Trifolium, 980
Vitis, 3109
Grain, *see* caryopsis *and* seed
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grama, *see Bouteloua*
Gramineae
Chromosome number, 3929
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapefruit, *see Citrus*
Grapholitha
Glycine. Soya bean, 871
Grasses
Apomixis, 1604, 3926
Breeding, 169, 399–401, 1595–6, 1599–600, 1610, 2700, 2702, 3542, 4712
Calcium, 404
Cell division, 3469
Centres of origin, 1604
Chromosome number, 1603, 1605, 2705–7
Cold resistance, 405
Development, 3469, 3928
Evolution, general theory, 1214
Heat, drought, resistance, 1610
History and evolution, 1603
Hybridization, interspecific, 1601, 3927
Introduction, plant, 1598, 2358, 4712
Leaf, 3469
Nitrogen, 1606
Pathology, 4712
Phosphorus, 404
Potassium, 404
Striga, 3932
Taxonomy, 1608–9, 3930
Ustilago, 3931
Varieties, 2114, 3928
Variety trials, 1597
γ rays, 966
Aegilops, 1335
Citrullus. Water melon, 231
Coffea. Coffee, 3561
Crop plants, 248, 3502, 4694
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 311
Gossypium. Cotton, 1777
Hordeum. Barley, 3850
Indigofera, 2773
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 238
Melampsora, 4148
Musa. Banana, 3561
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1831
Oryza. Rice, 217
Panicum, 311
Prunus. Cherry, 1004
Prunus. Peach, 1004
Secale. Rye, 1037
Theobroma. Cacao, 3561
Triticum. Wheat, 1335, 1361, 1383, 1388
Vicia. Broad bean, 1257, 3471
Gray wall
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3236
Greenhouse, *see* glass, cultivation under
Griseofulvin
Vicia. Broad bean, 1265
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Groundnut oil
Triticum. Wheat, 1364
Growth, *see* development
Growth period
Aegilops, 3743
Arachis. Groundnut, 698, 4392
Asparagus, 3181
Beta. Sugar beet, 1284, 4215–6
Brassica. Cabbage, 805–6, 2010–1
Brassica. Turnip, 462
Bromus, 2708
Cannabis. Hemp, 1786
Carica. Papaya, 705
Crop plants, 911
Cucumis. Melon, 3205
Dactylis, 2708, 3928
Festuca, 3928
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3095
Fruit crops, 3016

Growth period—*continued.*
Glycine. Soya bean, 2061
Gossypium. Cotton, 4123
Hedysarum, 456
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1866
Hevea. Rubber, 1874
Hordeum. Barley, 358, 1540, 2433, 2640, 3613
Humulus. Hop, 4268
Indigofera, 3997
Juglans. Walnut, 1932
Larix. Larch, 785
Lolium, 154, 1616, 2708, 3928
Lupinus. Lupin, 3572
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 167, 845, 4595
Malus. Apple, 658, 1906, 4334–6
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1836
Oryza. Rice, 382, 394, 1569, 1580–2, 2693, 3905–7
Phleum, 1616, 2708, 3928
Pinus. Pine, 4465, 4467
Pisum. Pea, 2069, 4658-9
Prunus. Apricot, 4354
Prunus. Cherry, 4365
Prunus. Nectarine, 1922
Prunus. Peach, 675, 677, 931, 1922
Prunus. Plum, 665, 4365
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3157
Pyrus. Pear, 3014, 4349
Raphanus. Radish, 3168
Rubus, 3079
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2899, 4181
Setaria, 373, 1554
Solanum. Egg plant, 3518
Solanum. Potato, 480, 491, 1716–7, 2798
Trifolium. Minor species, 1665
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3572, 3986
Triticum. Wheat, 203, 987, 1285, 1290, 1343, 1370–1, 1393, 2433–4, 2477–8, 2482, 3613, 3659–63, 3681
Tsuga, 4499
Vaccinium, 3014
Vicia. Broad bean, 3244
Vitis, 3014, 4448
Zea. Maize, 1490, 1505, 3799, 3825–6
Guanosine
Saccharomyces, 3294
Gymnosperms
Polyploidy, 3140
Gynecium, *see* flower

HABIT
Agropyron, 2457
Arachis. Groundnut, 4392–3
Avena. Oats, 156
Bromus, 2714
Cicer. Chickpea, 3283
Cucurbita, 821, 3210
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1866
Hordeum. Barley, 354
Lolium, 414, 1616
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3220
Medicago, 193, 197
Phaseolus, 53, 861, 1089, 3249
Phleum, 1616
Picea. Spruce, 4520
Pinus. Pine, 4520–2
Pisum. Pea, 875
Prunus. Peach, 678
Sequoia, 4500
Solanum. Egg plant, 821
Trifolium. Minor species, 1665
Trifolium. Red clover, 180, 3984
Triticum. Wheat, 259–60, 1343, 2457, 3742
Zea. Maize, 329, 2580
Hairs
Gossypium. Cotton, 4104–5, 4115
Hairs—*continued.*
Lupinus. Lupin, 1674
Thea. Tea, 4257
Hansenula, 3496
Haploidy, 144
Capsicum, 1853
Coffea. Coffee, 575
Cucumis. Cucumber, 827
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1950
Medicago. 1634
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2932
Oryza. Rice, 1576, 3904
Rubus, 3078
Saccharomyces, 1034, 4681
Solanum. Potato, 1692, 1713–5, 1721
Torula, 4684
Triticum. Wheat, 1083, 1389, 2448
Zea. Maize, 958
Harvesting
Gossypium. Cotton, 514
Hibiscus, 2315
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3219
Phaseolus, 1273, 3255
Sesamum. Sesame, 2315
Sorghum, 2315
Triticum. Wheat, 2480, 2496
Haynaldia
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2455
Meiosis, 2455
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heading broccoli, *see Brassica*
Heat, drought, resistance
Avena. Oats, 2307, 2310, 3622
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2300
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3604
Grasses, 1610
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 795
Hordeum. Barley, 2299, 2310, 2632, 3622
Larix. Larch, 4525
Medicago, 1639, 2300, 3974
Oryza. Rice, 3913
Pinus. Pine, 4461–2
Pisum. Pea, 1001
Poa, 94
Populus. Poplar, 759, 4489
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2975
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 534
Secale. Rye, 2310
Solanum. Potato, 165, 1695
Trifolium. Red clover, 1654
Trifolium. White clover, 1660
Triticum. Wheat, 2310, 3622, 3703
Zea. Maize, 2607–8
Heat, effect of, 88, 133
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4599
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4177
Vicia. Broad bean, 4617
Hedysarum
Growth period, 456
Hybridization, interspecific, 456
Height
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3221
Oryza. Rice, 3890
Picea. Spruce, 783
Prunus. Cherry, 4305
Triticum. Wheat, 203, 2361, 2450
Zea. Maize, 214, 328, 3813
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Breeding, 2116, 3318
Heat, drought, resistance, 795
Hybridization, interspecific, 795
Varieties, 2001
Variety trials, 794
Helianthus. Sunflower
Breeding, 1862, 2985, 3318, 4290

Helianthus. Sunflower—*continued.*
Colour, 599–600, 2983
Dormancy, 600
Flower, 3551
Genetics, 2315, 2989
Growth period, 1866
Habit, 1866
Heterosis, 1864
Hybrid varieties, 2982, 2989
Hybridization, 2984
Hybridization, graft, 599, 4286
Hybridization, interspecific, 1865, 4285
Mičurinism, 1866, 2986, 4287
Mutation, induced, 600, 2983
Photoperiodism, 1866
Pollen, 2984
Pollination, 1863, 4287
Puccinia, 2350, 2989
Quality of product, 1864, 2985–7, 4289
Root, 4288
Sclerotinia, 2988
Seed, 3551
Seedlings, 2982
Seed testing, 2982
Selection, artificial, 3551
Sterility, self, 2315
Synthetics, 2989
Taxonomy, 1865
Ultrasonic waves, 2983
Varieties, 2986
Variety trials, 597–8
Verticillium, 2990
Yield, 2987
Helicobasidium
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2857–8
Zea. Maize, 349, 2616
Zea. Sweet corn, 2078
Helminthosporium
Avena. Oats, 241, 1443, 2547, 2558
see also *Cochliobolus, Pyrenophora and Trichometasphaeria*
Hemileia
Biotypes, 2947
Coffea. Coffee, 2947
Hemitarsonemus
Citrus. Orange, 4374
Hemp, *see Cannabinus*
Herbicides
Crop plants, 251
Pisum. Pea, 4669
Pome fruits, 167
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism
Pistacia. Pistachio, 3067
Heteroauxin
Vitis, 4447
Heterocaryosis, 126, 1140, 1169, 1235, 2159, 2195, 2205, 3358, 3372, 3380, 3462, 3553
Alternaria, 2042
Psalliota, 4686
Puccinia, 256
Heterochromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Heterodera
Avena. Oats, 152, 156, 1333, 2305, 2559, 3870
Beta, 2779
Beta. Sugar beet, 3597, 4222
Biotypes, 3870, 4222
Crop plants, 3598
Glycine. Soya bean, 1303, 2064–6, 4645
Hordeum. Barley, 1333, 3870
Solanum. Potato, 152, 495–6, 1738–40, 1746, 2834, 3539–40, 3596, 4071
Triticum. Wheat, 1333
Heteropogon
Apomixis, 2725
Heteropogon—continued.
History and evolution, 2725
Heterosis, 42, 59–60
Aleurites. Tung, 596
Allium. Leek, 616
Beta. Sugar beet, 543
Brassica. Cabbage, 804
Capsicum, 612–3, 2965
Cereals, 2427
Citrullus. Water melon, 3517
Crop plants, 247, 1288
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1864
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 3240
Larix. Larch, 3111
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 612–3
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 613
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2382
Secale. Rye, 321
Solanum. Egg plant, 612
Solanum. Potato, 979
Sorghum, 61, 3925
Spinacia. Spinach, 3189
Vegetable crops, 638, 3164
Zea. Maize, 1478, 1491, 2593, 2605, 3797, 3806
Heterostyly
Bauhinia, 2222
Heterothallism, 49, 1067, 3495–6
Cochliobolus, 3815
Gloeotinia, 1620
Saccharomyces, 4682
Heterozygosis, 58, 1165
Zea. Maize, 3368, 3779
Hevea. Rubber
Breeding, 1302, 1873, 3002–3, 4297
Chromosome number, 3544
Corticium, 4299
Dothidella, 1302, 4298
Growth period, 1874
Hybridization, 4298
Meiosis, 3544
Oidium, 4298
Pathology, 4714
Phytophthora, 4298
Variety trials, 637, 3544, 4296
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane
Beta. Mangel, 2776
Beta. Sugar beet, 2776
Hexanitrodiphenylamine, sodium
Beta. Mangel, 2776
Beta. Sugar beet, 2776
Hibiscus
Amphidiploidy, 241
Breeding, 2315, 4092, 4154–5
Chromosome number, 3583
Colletotrichum, 526
Colour, 1787, 4154
Flower, 1787
Genetics, 241, 525, 1787, 4154
Harvesting, 2315
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2863
Hybridization, interspecific, 241, 527, 4154
Leaf, 4154
Meloidogyne, 241, 527
Sterility, male, 241, 525
Varieties, 4155
Hibiscus, as vegetable
Asynapsis, 4610
Breeding, 1300, 4611
Heterosis, 3240
Viruses, 4611
Hicoria, see Carya
Histidine
Brassica. Turnip, 1684–5
Histology, *see* anatomy

History and evolution
Acacia, for tanning, 601
Aegilops, 1430
Agropyron, 3961
Allium, 3178
Andropogoneae, 419, 421
Anthoxanthum, 157
Astragalus, 2772
Bauhinia, 2222
Beta. Sugar beet, 551
Bothriochloa, 2722
Brassica. Sarson, 1157
Capillipedium, 2722
Citrus, 3049
Crop plants, 3581
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2031
Dichanthium, 2722
Eucalyptus, 935
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 310
Gossypium. Cotton, 107, 511, 948, 1765, 3363, 4116, 4701
Grasses, 1603
Heteropogon, 2725
Hordeum. Barley, 3859
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1753
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 209, 4583
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3363
Oryza. Rice, 390
Paniceae, 2729
Pennisetum, 1555
Phoenix. Date, 3074
Piper. Pepper, 2964
Saccharomyces, 4681
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 198, 2901
Sesamum. Sesame, 4281
Solanum. Potato, 2800, 4035, 4053
Sorghum, 1559
Theobroma. Cacao, 2949
Triticum. Wheat, 272, 1430
Ulmus. Elm, 764
Vicia. Broad bean, 1116
Vicia. Vetch, 1116
Zea. Maize, 107, 172, 1045, 1158, 1457, 1497–9
see also evolution, general theory
Holcus
Hybridization, interspecific 153
Polyploidy 153, 157, 425
Homozygosis, 2137, 2259
Secale. Rye, 325
Hop, *see Humulus*
Hoplocampa
Prunus. Plum, 1917
Hordeum. Barley
Aminopterin, 1249
Anatomy, 3863
Aneuploidy, 356
Apomixis, 1541
Asynapsis, 1071
Back crossing, 3867
Breeding, 156, 161, 242, 353, 361–2, 997, 1329, 1526, 1547, 1551, 2408, 2624, 2632, 2641, 3318, 3519, 3523, 3541, 3600, 3857
Caryopsis, 2643, 3849
Cell division, 1249
Centrifuging, 1153
Chimeras, 3852
β-chloroethyl methane-sulphonate, 3850
Chromosome aberrations, 138, 1153, 2634–5, 3584, 3853
Chromosome breakage, 1539
Chromosome morphology, 940, 1537–8, 3860
Chromosome number, 1546
Claviceps, 3866
Cochliobolus, 366, 1299, 1525
Cold, effect of, 3739
Cold resistance, 1329, 2433, 2498, 3525, 3613, 3619–20
Colour, 355, 2643
Hordeum. Barley—*continued*.
Competition, 1548
Cosmic rays, 3849
Cytology, 2633
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1541
Development, 2639
Dimethane-sulphonyloxybutane, 1539
Dinitro-o-cresol, 3739
Dormancy, 2641, 3861
Endosperm, 2642
Erysiphe, 80, 365, 1549–50, 2305, 2648–52, 3864–5
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 138, 165
Ethylene compounds, 3851
Ethyleneimine, 165, 1205, 2213
Ethylmethane sulphonate, 2627
Ethyl sulphate, 3850
Flower, 359, 363, 1019
Fungi, 1330, 2647
Genetics, 368–9, 371, 1016, 1529, 1549, 2642–3, 2649–50, 2654, 3865
Germisan, 2638
Gibberellins, 1530
γ rays, 3850
Growth period, 358, 1540, 2433, 2640, 3613
Habit, 354
Heat, drought, resistance, 2299, 2310, 2632, 3622
Heterodera, 1333, 3870
History and evolution, 3859
Hybridization, 165, 357, 2652, 3620, 3847–8, 3867
Hybridization, graft, 1352, 1533
Hybridization, intergeneric, 934, 2413
Hybridization, interspecific, 934, 3534, 3859
Insecticides, 2654
Introduction, plant, 1547, 2346
Irrigation, 3512
Lethals, 1132, 3846
Linkage, 940, 1126, 1527–8
Lodging, 1293, 2652, 3863
Magnesium, 2646
Meiosis, 2636
Mičurinism, 359, 1534, 1540, 2460
Multiple alleles, 1096
Multiple genes, 2640
Mutation, 1529–30
Mutation, induced, 165, 242, 355, 365, 1019, 1028, 1096, 1132, 1205, 1531–2, 1550, 2213, 2312, 2626–7, 2635, 2644, 3572, 3600, 3849–53, 4615
Neutrons, 2635, 3584, 3850–1
Nitrogen, 364
Nutrients, 2651
Oxygen, 3853, 4615
Pellicularia, 2653
Photoperiodism, 358, 2498, 3624
Photosynthesis, 364, 3505
Plastids, 1132
Polyploidy, 357, 2312, 2379, 2636–8, 2642
Population genetics, 80
Potassium, 2645
Puccinia, 1332, 1525
Pyrenophora, 367–8, 1525, 3867
Quality of product, 161, 360–2, 1542–5, 2121, 2270, 2289, 2644
Radiation, 242, 1529, 1550, 3572
Radioactive isotopes, 1532
Rhynchosporium, 370–1, 1551–2, 2307, 2653
Selection, artificial, 1535, 2637
Septoria, 3869
Soil pH, 2310, 3862
Sowing, 2399
Starch, 2642
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1526
Sterility, fertility, 357, 2636–7
Taxonomy, 1546, 2626, 3616, 3859
Temperature, effect of, 358, 366, 1321
Tillering, 150

Hordeum. Barley—*continued.*
Translocation, 949, 1126, 1528
Ustilago, 369, 2438, 3866–8
Variation, 354
Varieties, 252, 362, 1304, 1536, 2121, 2625, 2628–32, 3526, 3543, 3608–10, 3854–8
Variety trials, 257, 319, 352, 1301, 1325, 1327, 1525, 1544, 2377, 2399–400, 2403, 2405–6, 2409, 2445, 2620–3, 2625, 3503, 3507, 3512–3, 3563, 3601, 3844–5, 3858
Viruses, 1321, 1525, 3737
X rays, 355, 365, 1028, 1054, 1096, 1531, 2312, 2626, 2634–5, 2644, 3584, 3600, 3851–2, 3854
Yield, 363, 1016, 3505
Hormones
Crop plants, 911
Cucumis. Cucumber, 614
Pisum. Pea, 1245
Horse bean, *see Vicia*
Humulus. Hop
Breeding, 2954–5, 2958–9, 4267–8, 4312, 4317
Colchicine, 2959
Cold resistance, 2960
Genetics, 2956, 2961
Growth period, 4268
Polyploidy, 2954, 2957, 2959
Pseudoperonospora, 2954–5, 2961, 4268
Quality of product, 1851, 2957, 2959
Quantitative characters, 2956
Resin, 2956
Varieties, 2958, 4267, 4312, 4317
Variety trials, 1850
Verticillium, 2954, 4306, 4312, 4317
Viruses, 4313
Hybridization, 146, 1175
Aegilops, 3743
Allium. Onion, 166
Amaranthus, 2698
Asparagus, 3538
Avena. Oats, 165
Beta. Sugar beet, 4221
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 166, 3538
Brassica. Rape, 165, 4277
Brassica. Sarson, 1157
Bromus, 3945
Cannabis. Hemp, 1783, 2883
Capsicum, 3560
Cichorium. Endive, 166
Cocos. Coconut, 1939, 3073
Coffea. Coffee, 3544
Corylus. Hazel, 3014
Crop plants, 245, 1308
Cucumis. Cucumber, 822
Cucumis. Melon, 2020
Dactylis, 1275
Dolichos, 3259
Ehrharta, 2379
Festuca, 3924
Forest trees, 755
Fragaria. Strawberry, 167, 246
Glycine. Soya bean, 3544, 3551
Gossypium. Cotton, 3544, 4092, 4133
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2984
Hevea. Rubber, 4298
Hordeum. Barley, 165, 357, 2652, 3620, 3847–8, 3867
Linum. Flax, 4145
Linum. Linseed, 591
Lupinus. Lupin, 165, 452, 1673
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 167, 209, 617, 3235
Malus. Apple, 1894, 3014
Manihot. Cassava, 3545
Medicago, 1634
Mentha, 2079
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 567–8, 1156
Oryza. Rice, 397, 1575, 1590, 2677–8, 3891, 3908, 3911
Hybridization—*continued.*
Papaver. Poppy, 1217, 4266
Phaseolus, 167, 2051
Pisum. Pea, 167, 3538
Populus. Poplar, 1982
Prunus. Apricot, 629, 4319
Prunus. Cherry, 1913
Prunus. Peach, 1928, 3014, 4319
Prunus. Plum, 4319, 4360
Puccinia, 2512
Pyrus. Pear, 3014
Quercus. Oak, 1979
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2114
Rubus. Blackberry, 3014, 4319
Rubus. Raspberry, 167, 3014
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4182
Secale. Rye, 1447
Setaria, 1554, 3873
Solanum. Potato, 1298, 1717, 4086
Sorghum, 379, 2114, 2661, 3551
Spinacia. Spinach, 619, 810
Streptomyces, 2176
Theobroma. Cacao, 3544
Triticum. Wheat, 165, 1339, 1344–6, 1369, 1412, 2312, 2450, 2477, 3620, 3640, 3704, 3742
Vaccinium, 3014
Vegetable crops, 4533
Vitis, 730, 3014
Zea. Maize, 202, 223, 342, 958, 1017, 1499, 1504, 3552, 3814, 3829, 3831, 3843
Zea. Popcorn, 3552
Hybridization, graft, 2216, 3423
Cereals, 1143
Crop plants, 1112, 1154
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4573
Cucumis. Melon, 2020
Cyphomandra, 1997, 4586
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3744
Glycine. Soya bean, 4622
Gossypium. Cotton, 510
Helianthus. Sunflower, 599, 4286
Hordeum. Barley, 1352, 1533
Lupinus. Lupin, 3993
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 617–8, 836–8, 1997, 4584–6, 4590, 4622
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 837
Phaseolus. 855, 4622
Solanum. Egg plant, 1103, 1997
Solanum. Potato, 494, 1732, 1997
Triticum. Wheat, 274, 1352, 1366, 1391, 1533, 2492
Vitis, 732
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3381
Aegilops, 263, 1049, 1075, 1351, 1353–4, 1430, 2312, 2452–4, 2533, 3644
Agropyron, 254, 270–1, 1014, 1025, 1049, 1155, 1350–1, 1384, 2312, 2410, 2412, 2414–26, 2457, 3647–50, 3963
Bothriochloa, 2722
Capillipedium, 2722
Cereals, 1159, 3606
Chamaecyparis, 3122
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4377
Citrus. Lemon, 684
Citrus. Tangerine, 4377
Cucurbita, 821
Cupressus, 3122
Dichanthium, 2722
Elymus, 2411, 2413, 2419, 3646
Erianthus, 4172
Euchlaena, 340, 1122, 1287, 1493, 3370, 3809–10
Festuca, 153
Fragaria. Strawberry, 710, 976, 1950
Gossypium. Cotton, 2863, 4123
Haynaldia, 2455
Hibiscus, 2863
Hordeum. Barley, 934, 2413

Hybridization, intergeneric—*continued.*
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1068
Lolium, 153, 3946
Malus. Apple, 166
Narenga, 198, 4172, 4181
Poncirus, 684
Prunus. Almond, 3014
Prunus. Cherry, 4305
Prunus. Peach, 3014
Pyrus. Pear, 4305
Rubus. Raspberry, 710
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 198, 1042, 4172, 4181
Sclerostachya, 198, 1042, 4172, 4181
Secale. Rye, 40, 165, 241, 254, 264–9, 1014, 1075, 1083, 1091, 1355–8, 1384, 2412, 2419, 2423, 2455–6, 3641, 3644–5, 3653
Solanum. Egg plant, 821
Sorghum, for sugar, 4181
Triticum. Wheat, 40, 165, 191, 241, 254, 263–71, 1014, 1025, 1049, 1075, 1083, 1091, 1155, 1349–58, 1384, 1392, 1430, 2410–1, 2414–22, 2424–6, 2448, 2452–7, 2482, 2533, 3641, 3644–50, 3653, 3962–3
Zea. Maize, 340, 1122, 1287, 1493, 2596, 3370, 3809–10
Hybridization, interspecific, 1104, 2177, 3460
Agave, 4157
Agropyron, 3961–2
Agrostis, 157, 409, 3941
Aleurites. Tung, 241
Alnus. Alder, 742, 765, 3131
Andropogon, 3950
Anthoxanthum, 157
Arachis. Groundnut, 696, 3068
Avena. Oats, 156, 3755, 3767
Beta, 1092
Beta. Sugar beet, 4222
Betula. Birch, 762, 1986, 3127, 4492
Bothriochloa, 996, 2722
Bouteloua, 3959
Brassica. Cabbage, 1856, 4550
Brassica. Mustard, 2971
Brassica. Rape, 1856, 2971
Bromus, 410, 3944
Capsicum, 2967
Carica. Papaya, 704–5, 4397
Carthamus. Safflower, 2114, 2384
Castanea. Chestnut, 1886, 3014
Ceiba. Kapok, 2879
Cereals, 1159, 3606
Chenopodium, 580
Citrus. Lemon, 4384
Coffea. Coffee, 3544, 4261
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Crop plants, 2387
Cucurbita, 2024–5, 3209, 4570
Dactylis, 157
Danthonia, 2379
Dichanthium, 2722
Digitalis, 166
Eucalyptus, 766, 1988, 4494
Euchlaena, 2596
Fagus. Beech, 761
Ficus. Fig, 4319
Forest trees, 1976
Fragaria. Strawberry, 718, 1950, 3094–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 507–8, 948, 1761–3, 3544, 4105, 4112, 4116, 4118–22
Grasses, 1601, 3927
Hedysarum, 456
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 795
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1865, 4285
Hibiscus, 241, 527, 4154
Holcus, 153
Hordeum. Barley, 934, 3534, 3859
Juglans. Walnut, 3014
Larix. Larch, 742, 784, 3111–2, 3120, 3122, 4717
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Lathyrus, 1142
Lespedeza, 2763
Lolium, 153
Lupinus. Lupin, 449, 1626
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 166, 615, 1081, 2039, 2396, 3225, 3237, 4582–3, 4591, 4593
Malus. Apple, 3012, 3021–2, 4302, 4340
Medicago, 2741, 3971
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3990
Mentha, 1061
Miscanthus, 2726
Mucuna. Velvet bean, 2762
Musa. Banana, 3544
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 241, 954, 1105, 1830–1, 1835, 1841, 4227, 4241
Oryza. Rice, 1569, 3899
Paspalum, 2720, 3949
Phalaris, 153, 2379
Phaseolus, 166, 863, 1876, 2306, 2379, 3250, 3538, 4629
Picea. Spruce, 3154
Pinus. Pine, 775–7, 781, 1010, 1990, 3151, 4473, 4504–6, 4519
Poa, 3519
Populus. Poplar, 742, 757, 760, 4480–2, 4487–8, 4490
Prunus. Almond, 3014
Prunus. Cherry, 668–9, 3012, 3014, 3042–3, 4319
Prunus. Nectarine, 4319
Prunus. Peach, 1915
Prunus. Plum, 628, 669, 1915, 4359
Pyrus. Pear, 660, 4348
Quercus. Oak, 3124
Raphanus. Radish, 3162
Ribes, 1875, 1877
Ribes. Black currant, 3086
Ribes. Red currant, 3086
Rubus, 241, 246, 945, 1875, 3010, 3078
Rubus. Blackberry, 3014
Rubus. Raspberry, 641, 709, 3014, 4319, 4407
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1076, 2897, 4181–2
Salix. Willow, 3135–7
Sansevieria, 241, 1790
Secale. Rye, 1349, 1448, 2312
Sitanion, 426
Solanum. Potato, 466–7, 469–72, 482, 486–7, 490, 497, 1693, 1696, 1700–1, 1714–5, 1718, 1746, 2355–7, 2788–9, 2801, 2804, 2808,, 2811 2820, 2834–5, 2841, 3540, 3597, 4021, 4023–5, 4031, 4042, 4046, 4053, 4055, 4071–2, 4078–9
Sorghum, 423, 1557, 2728, 3925
Spacelotheca, 1517
Stone fruits, 1913
Thea. Tea, 4247
Theobroma. Cacao, 3562
Trifolium, 155, 980
Triticum. Wheat, 61, 261–2, 294, 941, 1075, 1098, 1151, 1285, 1293, 1345, 1347–8, 1382, 1421, 1429, 2312, 2451, 2472, 2492, 3552, 3641–3, 3721
Urena, 4154
Vaccinium, 241, 3014, 4319
Vitis, 730
Hybridization, wide
Crop plants, 1309, 2386, 3569
Larix. Larch, 61
Triticum. Wheat, 3732
Hybrid varieties
Allium. Onion, 797, 3170–3
Brassica. Cabbage, 3185
Brassica. Kale, 2013
Brassica. Mustard, 4276
Brassica. Sarson, 4276
Cannabis. Hemp, 1784
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3005
Citrullus. Water melon, 4568

Hybrid varieties—*continued.*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 789, 823, 826, 2306, 3163, 3185, 4572, 4578
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 3163
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1293
Gossypium. Cotton, 2867, 4117
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2982, 2989
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 246, 834, 3163, 3222–4, 3230, 4580–1, 4607
Paspalum, 402
Pennisetum, 175, 424, 950, 3871
Pinus. Pine, 1983
Populus. Poplar, 1983
Prunus. Apricot, 630
Prunus. Peach, 631
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1857, 2382, 2974, 4279
Sorghum, 220, 377, 1556–7, 2662–3, 3871, 3877–80
Yeast, 4676
Zea. Maize, 177, 195, 327, 330–9, 343, 997, 1459, 1470, 1473–90, 2120, 2570–92, 2594, 2602–3, 2619, 2701, 3543, 3780–805, 3816, 3818
Zea. Popcorn, 3286
Zea. Sweet corn, 882
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrogen peroxide
Allium. Onion, 1248
Vicia. Broad bean, 1216
Hydrogen sulphide
Oryza. Rice, 3914
Hydroquinone
Allium. Onion, 131
5-Hydroxyuracil
Vicia. Broad bean, 1252
Hylemyia
Allium, 4544
Brassica. Turnip, 2783
Phaseolus, 2052
Hyparrhenia
Cell division, 3951
Chromosome number, 3951
Cold, effect of, 3951
p-Dichlorobenzene, 3951
8-Oxyquinoline, 3951
Hypomyces
Phaseolus, 863
Solanum. Potato, 4069
Hypostasis, *see* epistasis

IDIOGRAM, *see* chromosome morphology
Immunology, *see* serology
Inbreeding
Allium. Leek, 166
Cannabis. Hemp, 1785
Festuca, 3924
Forest trees, 4475
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1950
Lolium, 45
Medicago, 3968
Ribes. Black currant, 3011
Rubus. Raspberry, 3011
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181
Secale. Rye, 322, 1449
Spinacia. Spinach, 3190
Zea. Maize, 182, 2332, 2594, 3786, 3796, 3808
Incompatibility, *see* sterility, fertility
Indigofera
γ rays, 2773
Breeding, 2379
Chimeras, 2773
Chromosome number, 457
Growth period, 3997
Mutation, induced, 2379, 3572
Neutrons, 2379
Photoperiodism, 3997
Quality of product, 3572
Indigofera—continued.
Taxonomy, 458–9
X rays, 2379, 3572
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1121
Triticum. Wheat, 3680
Indole-3-butyric acid
Crotalaria, 3996
Inflorescence
Cereals, 2430
Daucus. Carrot, 620
Gossypium. Cotton, 978
Juglans. Walnut, 691
Oryza. Rice, 2675, 2683
Pinus. Pine, 4516
Secale. Rye, 2562, 3772
Sorghum, 2668
Triticum. Wheat, 170, 284, 941, 1342–3, 2451, 2482, 3642–3, 3655, 3681, 3688
Zea. Maize, 214, 346, 3832
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2285, 3378
Linum. Flax, 973
Pisum. Pea, 1210
Inhibitors, 2165
Inositol
Saccharomyces, 2104
Insecticides, 3319
Hordeum. Barley, 2654
Insects, 2115, 2119, 2348, 3314, 3599
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, *see* translocation
Intercropping
Solanum. Potato, 4054
Interference, 1041, 1077, 1172–3, 3356, 3389
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal rust spot
Solanum. Potato, 483, 1727
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Introduction, plant
Areca, 3592
Artemisia, 3592
Avena. Oats, 2347
Bromus, 2708
Cereals, 1326, 3617–8
Citrullus. Water melon, 3207
Coffea. Coffee, 3561
Crop plants, 162, 224, 2286, 3590–1, 3593
Dactylis, 2708
Daucus. Carrot, 4535
Fibre plants, 4094
Fruit crops, 1315
Grasses, 1598, 2358, 4712
Hordeum. Barley, 1547, 2346
Leguminous forage crops, 2358, 4712
Linum. Flax, 2881
Linum. Linseed, 2981
Lolium, 2708, 2717
Medicago, 1631
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3592
Oxalis, 3561
Phaseolus, 862, 2353
Phleum, 2708
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2900–1, 4167
Secale. Rye, 2448
Setaria, 374
Solanum. Potato, 2808, 2810, 4053
Theobroma. Cacao, 2951, 4264
Triticum. Wheat, 2347, 2448, 2471, 3698
Ullucus, 3561
Vegetable crops, 1315, 1999, 3593
Zea. Maize, 1158, 1291, 1453, 1497, 2315, 2334–5, 2337, 2570, 2580
Inversion, *see* translocation
Iodoacetate, sodium, 936

Ipomeamarone
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2857–8
Ipomoea. Sweet potato
Breeding, 1024, 1724, 1751–2
Carotene, 2855
Chromosome morphology, 1753
Chromosome number, 1753, 3583
Endoconidiophora, 1751
Flower, 2856
Fusarium, 4091
Grafting, 2856
Helicobasidium, 2857–8
History and evolution, 1753
Ipomeamarone, 2857–8
Meloidogyne, 1752
Monilochaetes, 2859
Mutation, induced, 4089
Photoperiodism, 1024
Pruning, 1754
Quality of product, 1724
Streptomyces, 1755
Taxonomy, 1753
Tuber, 4090
Varieties, 1751–2, 2854
Water balance, 503
X rays, 4089
Iron
Solanum. Potato, 2833
Irrigation
Avena. Oats, 3512
Hordeum. Barley, 3512
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 850
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 536
Triticum. Wheat, 3512, 3636
Isariopsis
Phaseolus, 2053
JAROVIZATION, *see* vernalization
Jerusalen artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Juglans. Walnut
Breeding, 1932
Cold resistance, 691, 1932, 3064
Gnomonia, 1881
Growth period, 1932
Hybridization, interspecific, 3014
Inflorescence, 691
Pollination, 1887
Seedlings, 3064
Varieties, 1882, 3062–3
June yellows
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1877
Juniper, *see Juniperus*
Juniperus
Variation, 4498
Jute, *see Corchorus*
KAÏNCOPÉ disease
Cocos. Coconut, 1940
Kaki, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Kapok, *see Ceiba*
Karyokinensis, *see* cell division
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Karyotype, *see* chromosome morphology
Keeping quality, *see* quality of product
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kinetin
Allium. Onion, 130
Pisum. Pea, 1245
Kinetochore, *see* centromere
Knotgrass, *see Paspalum*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*
LACTUCA. Lettuce
Aneuploidy, 1068
Bolting, 4562
Lactuca. Lettuce—*continued*.
Breeding, 166, 969, 3193–4, 4560
Bremia, 3193–4
Colour, 969
Erysiphe, 3195
Genetics, 969, 3194
Glass, cultivation under, 3191
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1068
Leaf, 2016
Multiple genes, 2016
Pollination, 3192
Rib discoloration, 3193
Seed production, 3192
Tip burn, 3193
Varieties, 787, 789, 812, 969, 3540, 4561–2
Variety trials, 167, 787, 3167, 3191
Viruses, 4563
Lagenaria
Taxonomy, 3210
Lagerstroemia
Breeding, 4458
Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
Lanatosides
Digitalis, 4294
Land races
Cereals, 1326
Cydonia. Quince, 632
Secale. Rye, 321, 324
Solanum. Potato, 1710
Trifolium. White clover, 3520
Zea. Maize, 1497
Laphygma
Zea. Maize, 2617
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch
Breeding, 3112
Cold resistance, 3114, 3120
Dasyscypha, 3114, 3156
Ecotypes, 1992
Geographical races, 3111, 3156, 4524
Growth period, 785
Heat, drought, resistance, 4525
Heterosis, 3111
Hybridization, interspecific, 742, 784, 3111–2, 3120, 3122, 4717
Hybridization, wide, 61
Meria, 3113
Seed, 4524
Toxic soils, 4525
Variety trials, 1991
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus
Chromosome morphology, 1142
Endomitosis, 1142
Endosperm, 1142
Hybridization, interspecific, 1142
Protein, 3241
Quality of product, 1680
Lavandula
Quality of product, 581
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
Leaf, 998
Beta. Sugar beet, 4191, 4217
Cicer. Chickpea, 881, 3281
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Gossypium. Cotton, 4115
Grasses, 3469
Hibiscus, 4154
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2016
Liquidambar, 4473
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 455, 972, 2769
Malus. Apple, 4338
Medicago, 213
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2934

Leaf—*continued.*
Phaseolus, 859
Pisum. Pea, 4652
Solanum. Potato, 1292
Tilia. Lime, 1987
Trifolium. White clover, 155, 159
Zea. Maize, 328
Leek, *see Allium*
Leguminous forage crops
Breeding, 169, 400, 1595, 3318, 3541–2, 4712
Cell division, 2735
Ecotypes, 2701
Evolution, general theory, 1214
Introduction, plant, 2358, 4712
Mičurinism, 399
Mutation, induced, 3572
Pathology, 4712
Polyploidy, 428, 2735
Population genetics, 399
Radiation, 3572
Rhizobium, 2122
Striga, 3932
Symbiosis, 2122, 3572
Taxonomy, 2122, 2735
Varieties, 164, 1312, 1597, 2114
Lema
Oryza. Rice, 3919
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil
Breeding, 4613
Protein, 3241
Varieties, 4613
Lentil, *see Lens*
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 497, 1712, 2835, 4043, 4072–4, 4077–9
Leptosphaeria
Oryza. Rice, 2693
Triticum. Wheat, 300, 3707
Lespedeza
Biochemistry, 2764
Breeding, 3989
Development, 2765
Hybridization, interspecific, 2763
Phyllochora, 3989
Pollination, 3923
Polyploidy, 2763–4
Quality of product, 3988
Selection, artificial, 2765
Stem, 3988
Tannin, 239, 2765
Varieties, 1670
Lethals, 2166
Hordeum. Barley, 1132, 3846
Prunus. Cherry, 3043
Triticum. Wheat, 3701
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Leucaena
Breeding, 2379
Mimosine, 3572
Mutation, induced, 3572
Radiation, 3572
Leucoptera
Coffea. Coffee, 2948
Libocedrus
Chromosome morphology, 1007
Life, 2260, 3447, 3494
Light, effect of
Triticum. Wheat, 3679
Vicia. Broad bean, 2257
Zea. Maize, 2613, 3799
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Tilia*
Linaria
Biotypes, 2999
Cyanogenetic glycosides, 2999
Lindane
Secale. Rye, 2349
Linkage, 55, 952, 1170, 1172, 2172–3, 3332, 3349–51, 3354, 3356, 3360–1, 3383–7
Gossypium. Cotton, 4116
Hordeum. Barley, 940, 1126, 1527–8
Oryza. Rice, 1568
Pisum. Pea, 4652–3, 4660–2
Saccharomyces, 3292
Zea. Maize, 2612
Linkage, sex, *see* sex linkage
Linseed, *see Linum*
Linum. Flax
Aminopterin, 1249
Breeding, 518–9, 523, 2314, 3539, 3541
Cell division, 1249
Chromosome number, 2880
Colletotrichum, 522, 4149
Colour, 4093
Fusarium, 519, 523, 1782
Genetics, 1782
Hybridization, 4145
Inheritance of acquired characters, 973
Introduction, plant, 2881
Lodging, 523, 1778
Melampsora, 80, 519, 521, 2305, 2882, 3539, 4148
Nutrients, 973
Pollination, 4147
Quality of product, 1780–1
Seed, 1779
Varieties, 165, 519–20, 1778, 4146
Variety trials, 1778, 4143–4
Viruses, 4223
Linum. Linseed
Breeding, 592, 2980–1
Colletotrichum, 4149
Erysiphe, 594
Fusarium, 595
Hybridization, 591
Introduction, plant, 2981
Melampsora, 595, 2980
Quality of product, 1861, 2981, 3517
Statistics. Genetics, 591
Varieties, 593, 1860, 2980
Liquidambar
Colour, 4473
Leaf, 4473
Litchi, *see Nephelium*
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 156, 1435, 1441, 2428, 2549, 3764
Cereals, 254
Hordeum. Barley, 1293, 2652, 3863
Linum. Flax, 523, 1778
Oryza. Rice, 1587, 2672, 2690, 3893
Populus. Poplar, 4482
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4161
Secale. Rye, 3773
Sorghum, 2315
Triticum. Wheat, 1379, 1410, 2428, 3518, 3704
Zea. Maize, 200, 1516, 2580, 2608
Lolium
Breeding, 153, 181, 1618, 2716
Chromosome aberrations, 415
Cold resistance, 1618, 2716, 3520
Competition, 3947
Development, 154
Flower, 154, 2708
Genetics, 153–4, 414, 981, 1275
Gibberellins, 414
Gloeotinia, 1619–20, 3948
Growth period, 154, 1616, 2708, 3928
Habit, 414, 1616
Hybridization, intergeneric, 153, 3946
Hybridization, interspecific, 153
Inbreeding, 45

Lolium—continued.
Introduction, plant, 2708, 2717
Photoperiodism, 154
Sex, 981
Sugars, 1607
Taxonomy, 1607
Temperature, effect of, 154
Translocation, 157
Variation, 45
Varieties, 165, 403, 1617, 2716–7, 3928
Variety trials, 2715
Yield, 1275
Lophodermium
Pinus. Pine, 4518
Loquat, *see Eriobotrya*
Lotononis
Mutation, induced, 3572
Radiation, 3572
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil
Breeding, 2262
Cold resistance, 2771
Colour, 189, 455
Flower, 189, 455
Genetics, 189, 455, 972, 2769, 2771
Leaf, 455, 972, 2769
Polyploidy, 455, 972
Seed, 455
Size, 455, 972
Sterility, self, 2262
Taxonomy, 2770, 3555
Varieties, 454
Love grass, *see Eragrostis*
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa
Polyploidy, 2891
Quality of product, 2891
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin
Breeding, 241, 448, 451, 3318, 3994
Genetics, 1675, 2767
Growth period, 3572
Hairs, 1674
Hybridization, 165, 452, 1673
Hybridization, graft, 3993
Hybridization, interspecific, 449, 1626
Mutation, induced, 447, 1674, 3572
Pathology, 1678
Pollination, 1673
Quality of product, 161, 165, 449, 452, 1626, 1675, 2767, 3994
Radiation, 241
Seed, 450, 1674
Shedding, 451
Sowing, 1677
Stemphylium, 241
Taxonomy, 1676
Thrips, 241
Variety trials, 3992
Vernalization, 1626, 1677
Viruses, 241, 3995
X rays, 447, 1674, 3572
Yield, 450, 452
Lycopersicon. Tomato
Alternaria, 2042, 4602, 4606
Aneuploidy, 3225
Ascorbic acid, 2277
Biochemistry, 4709
Blotchy ripening, 4604
β rays, 2033
Breeding, 241, 616, 790, 822, 832–3, 843, 851, 2035, 2038, 3161, 3163, 3218–9, 3236, 3318, 3516, 4529, 4579, 4589, 4595, 4603–4
Carotene, 833, 2036, 2277
Centromere, 960
Chimeras, 835
Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued.*
Chromosome, fine structure, 1241
Chromosome morphology, 3232
Cladosporium, 167, 4302, 4591, 4602
Cold resistance, 3516, 4602–3
Colletotrichum, 4602
Colour, 835, 994, 2033, 2276–7, 3226–8
Corky root, 2044, 3540
Crossing over, 2039
Development, 2037, 3234
Didymella, 3237, 4602
Embryo, 2037, 3234
Erwinia, 2040–1, 3594
Fertilization, sexual, 846
Fruit, 1015, 2038, 4595
Fungi, 3163
Fusarium, 2043, 3163, 3218, 3230–1, 4602, 4607
Gene conversion, 994, 3226
Genetics, 960, 1015, 2036, 2045, 2276–7, 3220–1, 3227, 4583, 4595
Gibberella, 4605
γ rays, 238
Gray wall, 3236
Growth period, 167, 845, 4595
Habit, 3220
Harvesting, 3219
Heat, effect of, 4599
Height, 3221
Heterosis, 612–3
History and evolution, 209, 4583
Hybrid varieties, 246, 834, 3163, 3222–4, 3230, 4580–1, 4607
Hybridization, 167, 209, 617, 3235
Hybridization, graft, 617–8, 836–8, 1997, 4584–6, 4590, 4622
Hybridization, interspecific, 166, 615, 1081, 2039, 2396, 3225, 3237, 4582–3, 4591, 4593
Irrigation, 850
Meiosis, 3233
Meloidogyne, 851, 2045, 3572, 4602, 4607
Mičurinism, 839, 2034, 3328, 4582, 4598
Morphology, 3228
Mosaic, 851
Multiple alleles, 994
Mutation, induced, 238, 847, 2033, 3228, 3572, 4709
Mutation, spontaneous, 3227
Neutrons, 238
Nutrients, 2034
Pathology, 2300
Phoma, 4602
Physiology, 616, 3220–1
Phytophthora, 1302, 2371, 4602
Pollen, 848
Pollination, 1175, 4583, 4597–8
Polyembryony, 849
Polyploidy, 4594
Quality of product, 2032, 4589, 4600–1
Radioactive isotopes, 847
Segregation, 951, 1081, 2167
Shedding, 4596
Shoulder cracking, 4605
Size, 3219, 4595
Stemphylium, 4602
Sterility, fertility, 209, 2039, 4599
Sterility, male, 847, 3235
Taxonomy, 2039, 3328
Temperature, effect of, 2034
Translocation, 2033
Ultraviolet rays, 3572
Varieties, 618, 790, 833, 840–4, 1994, 2035, 3163, 3165, 3218, 3229–31, 4587–93
Variety trials, 241, 787, 844, 1995, 2032, 2316, 3167, 3224
Verticillium, 3163, 4592
Viruses, 241, 2396, 3238, 4593, 4602

Lycopersicon. Tomato—*continued.*
X rays, 3572
Yield, 4595
Lygus
Gossypium. Cotton, 4092
Medicago, 1645
Lysenkoism, *see* Mičurinism

MACROPHOMINA
Sorghum, 2315
Macrosiphum
Pisum. Pea, 4668
Macrosteles
Triticum. Wheat, 165
Magnesium, 2175
Hordeum. Barley, 2646
Zea. Maize, 2608
Magnetism, effect of
Allium. Onion, 1261
Maize, *see Zea*
Male sterility, *see* sterility, male
Maleic hydrazide, 132
Vicia. Broad bean, 113
Malic acid
Malus. Apple, 3011, 4337
Malting quality, *see* quality of product
Malus. Apple
Amino acids, 4343
Apomixis, 1900
Ascorbic acid, 654
Breeding, 643, 653, 1905, 3031, 4305, 4307, 4319, 4324, 4335
Carotene, 2279
Cold resistance, 1904–6, 3031, 4318, 4324, 4326–7, 4341
Colour, 939, 3020
Development, 1899
Ecology, 1901
Eriosoma, 4307–8
Flower, 4334
Fruit, 3020, 4338, 4709
Genetics, 1906, 3020, 4337–8
Grafting, 627, 659, 1893, 1907, 3012, 4308, 4315–6
Growth period, 658, 1906, 4334–6
Hybridization, 1894, 3014
Hybridization, intergeneric, 166
Hybridization, interspecific, 3012, 3021–2, 4302, 4340
Leaf, 4338
Malic acid, 3011, 4337
Matrocliny, 4326
Mičurinism, 4329
Morphology, 3022
Multiple genes, 3021, 4342
Mutation, induced, 3011, 4709
Mutation, somatic, 939, 4328
Mutation, spontaneous, 655
α-Naphthalene acetamide, 4302
Neutrons, 939
Niacin, 654
Phytophthora, 166, 659, 1907, 3032, 4316
Podosphaera, 1908, 4318, 4342
Polyploidy, 1900, 3011, 3014
Psylla, 4318
Quality of product, 644, 656–8, 1902–3, 2279, 3020, 3028–30, 4302, 4325
Quantitative characters, 3020, 4338
Statistics. Biometry, 1899
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1899
Statistics. Genetics, 8
Sterility, fertility, 3027
Sterility, self, 655
Taxonomy, 1897, 4339–40
Temperature, effect of, 4336
Varieties, 643, 651–3, 658, 1895–7, 3008, 3023–6, 3324, 4321, 4330–3
Variety trials, 650, 1301, 1893, 3019, 4327
Malus. Apple—*continued.*
Venturia, 1898, 3011, 3014, 4343
Viruses, 4344–7
Weight, 1909
Xenia, 8, 1903
X rays, 939
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Mandragora
Taxonomy, 3328
Manganese, 86, 3415
Avena. Oats, 241, 1439
Medicago, 1647
Penicillium, 1057, 1099
Saccharomyces, 2091
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango
Ascorbic acid, 3060
Breeding, 1931
Chromosome morphology, 690
Cold resistance, 4386
Quality of product, 3060
Variety trials, 241
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Breeding, 559–60, 1300
Hybridization, 3545
Polyploidy, 3544
Vegetative reproduction, 560
Viruses, 3546
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manures, *see* nutrients
Maple, *see Acer*
Marasmius
Theobroma. Cacao, 1848, 3562
Marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Marssonina
Salix. Willow, 3139
Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny
Matricaria
Breeding, 1871
Fasciation, 1872
Mičurinism, 4295
Polyploidy, 1871–2
Quality of product, 1871–2
Matrocliny
Citrullus. Water melon, 3203
Cucurbita, 3203
Malus. Apple, 4326
Pyrus. Pear, 4326
Maturation period, *see* growth period
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Mealy endosperm
Triticum. Wheat, 3705
Medicago
Adelphocoris, 1645
Ascochyta, 3976
Boron, 434, 1638
Breeding, 155, 431, 435–6, 1275, 1627–30, 1633, 1639, 1646, 2116, 2379, 2736, 2740, 2745, 2747, 3504, 3966, 3973
Chromosome morphology, 3971
Cold resistance, 197, 1633, 1637, 1639–40, 2746, 3974
Colour, 174
Competition, 2744
Corynebacterium, 435, 1630, 1641, 2745
Dormancy, 1640
Empoasca, 1645–6, 2746
Flower, 174
Fusarium, 1633
Genetics, 174, 183, 193, 196–7, 207, 213, 959, 1635–6, 1640, 1642, 2746–7, 3968, 3973
Genome analysis, 1039, 3971
Germination, 3972
Gibberella, 1633

Medicago—continued.
Grafting, 2748
Habit, 193, 197
Haploidy, 1634
Heat, drought, resistance, 1639, 2300, 3974
Hybridization, 1634
Hybridization, interspecific, 2741, 3971
Inbreeding, 3968
Introduction, plant, 1631
Leaf, 213
Lygus, 1645
Manganese, 1647
Meloidogyne, 436
Osmosis, 3972
Pathology, 1637
Philaenus, 1646
Phoma, 2746
Photoperiodism, 438, 2742
Pleospora, 2746
Pollination, 429
Polyploidy, 207, 213, 1275
Pseudopeziza, 1633, 1642–4, 2746–7, 3975
Pseudoplea, 2746
Quality of product, 1644, 3973
Reproduction, 2743
Root, 193, 2741
Seedlings, 207
Seed production, 1645
Selection, artificial, 432
Selection, natural, 2742
Soil pH, 3554
Sterility, fertility, 433, 1635, 3971
Sterility, male, 959, 1636
Synthetics, 196, 2378, 3969
Therioaphis, 437, 1646, 2378, 2748, 3969
Variation, 1631, 3970–1
Variegation, 213
Varieties, 431, 1626, 1632–3, 1637, 1639, 1643, 2739, 3520, 3528
Variety trials, 430, 1630, 2376–7, 2737–9, 3563, 3965, 3967
Verticillium, 3977
Yield, 2743
Medicinal plants
Alkaloids, 2996
Biochemistry, 2995
Biotypes, 2996
Breeding, 603, 3318
Chromosome number, 457, 602, 4293
Meiosis, 133, 176, 1121, 1220, 1253, 3475, 4686
Aegilops, 1353, 2533, 3644
Agropyron, 1384
Agrostis, 157
Allium, 4542
Allium. Onion, 3477
Avena. Oats, 989
Corchorus. Jute, 2887
Corypha, 1789
Dactylis, 157, 1612
Gossypium. Cotton, 948, 3476, 4127
Haynaldia, 2455
Hevea. Rubber, 3544
Hordeum. Barley, 2636
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3233
Oryza. Rice, 1583
Paspalum, 418
Phleum, 1215
Prunus. Cherry, 668, 3042
Raphanus. Radish, 2000
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1854, 2383
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 198, 1042
Salix. Willow, 3137
Sclerostachya, 198, 1042
Secale. Rye, 266, 1037, 2455–6, 3644, 3653
Solanum. Potato, 471, 1693, 1700, 2788
Meiosis—*continued.*
Sorghum, 3476
Triticum. Wheat, 266, 279, 1083, 1098, 1353, 1381–2, 1384, 1430, 2455–6, 2533, 3644, 3653, 3962
Venturia, 1898
Zea. Maize, 991
Melampsora
Biotypes, 2882
Crop plants, 2143
Genetics, 2143
γ rays, 4148
Linum. Flax, 80, 519, 521, 2305, 2882, 3539, 4148
Linum. Linseed, 595, 2980
Mutation, 521
Population genetics, 80
Ultraviolet rays, 4148
X rays, 521, 4148
Melezitose
Saccharomyces, 892
Melia
Chromosome number, 3000
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Breeding, 3317
Coumarin, 2766, 3991
Ecotypes, 3991
Embryology, 3990
Hybridization, interspecific, 3990
Mutation, induced, 446
Quality of product, 1672
Sterility, fertility, 3990
Variety trials, 445, 1671
X rays, 446
Melinis
Breeding, 2703
Meloidogyne
Biotypes, 3264
Cucurbits, 4566
Ficus. Fig, 4319
Glycine. Soya bean, 870, 3264
Gossypium. Cotton, 2877
Hibiscus, 241, 527
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1752
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 851, 2045, 3572, 4602, 4607
Medicago, 436
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 237, 241, 2937
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3257
Prunus. Peach, 241
Trifolium. Red clover, 236, 3982
Trifolium. White clover, 236, 3982
Vigna. Cowpea, 4634
Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentha
Genome analysis, 2079
Hybridization, 2079
Hybridization, interspecific, 1061
Quality of product, 883, 1061
Sterility, male, 2079
Terpenoids, 4673
Varieties, 883, 3543
Meria
Biotypes, 3113
Larix. Larch, 3113
Metaxenia, *see* xenia
2-Methyl-amino-1,3-diaza-azulene, 3487
Methylene blue
Triticum. Wheat, 297
1-4 bis-(Methylsulphonyloxy)butane
Vicia. Broad bean, 1059
Micromeria
Biotypes, 3287
Terpenoids, 3287
Microsphaera
Quercus. Oak, 1980

Mičurinism, 91–3, 1078, 1211–3, 2219, 2294, 3431–41, 3446, 3500
Avena. Oats, 1296
Beta, 4001
Beta. Sugar beet, 4208
Cereals, 3517
Citrus. Lemon, 4384
Cocos. Coconut, 4394
Crop plants, 247, 3442, 3573–4
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 309, 3604
Forest trees, 754
Fruit crops, 626, 4320
Glycine. Soya bean, 4641
Gossypium. Cotton, 1767, 1769, 2868, 4128
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1866, 2986, 4287
Hordeum. Barley, 359, 1534, 1540, 2460
Leguminous forage crops, 399
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 839, 2034, 3328, 4582, 4598
Malus. Apple, 4329
Matricaria, 4295
Panicum, 3658
Secale. Rye, 1021, 3604, 3702
Solanum. Potato, 1717, 1732, 2811, 4021
Thea. Tea, 4254
Triticum. Wheat, 247, 275–6, 282, 987, 1021, 1149, 1290, 1367–72, 1408, 2460–1, 2479, 3320, 3613, 3639, 3656–63, 3685, 3702, 3740
Vitis, 1957, 3100
Zea. Maize, 1491, 1508, 1510, 1519, 3830
Millet, *see Echinochloa, Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality of product
Mimosine
Leucaena, 3572
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
Chromosome morphology, 926, 3952
Chromosome number, 2726
Hybridization, interspecific, 2726
Polyploidy, 926
Taxonomy, 3952
Mitochondria, 4697, 4699–700
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mixed crops
Avena. Oats, 1440
Glycine. Soya bean, 3833
Triticum. Wheat, 247
Zea. Maize, 3833
Mixoploidy
Picea. Spruce, 783
Pinus. Pine, 3145
Modifiers, 2164
Monilochaetes
Biotypes, 2859
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2859
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Sugar beet, 550–2, 556, 1822–4, 2906
Monoiodoacetic acid, 1251
Pisum. Pea, 1058
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphine
Papaver. Poppy, 4266
Morphology, 3308
Morus. Mulberry
Biochemistry, 688–9
Cold resistance, 688–9
Genetics, 689
Varieties, 3058, 4321
Mosaic
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 851
Mucuna. Velvet bean
Chromosome number, 2762, 3583
Hybridization, interspecific, 2762
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles
Brassica. Cabbage, 803
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 994
Pisum. Pea, 875
Raphanus. Radish, 3169
Solanum. Potato, 2840–1
Zea. Maize, 1120, 2611
Multiple genes, 999, 2163
Hordeum. Barley, 1096, 2640
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2016
Malus. Apple, 3021, 4342
Phaseolus, 3249
Pisum. Pea, 3278
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4414
Saccharomyces, 4682
Solanum. Potato, 485, 2841
Trifolium. Red clover, 1655
Triticum. Wheat, 2450, 2483, 2524, 3638
Vicia. Broad bean, 2138
Musa. Banana
Anatomy, 4431
Breeding, 1952, 3562
Cercospora, 1952
Chromosome morphology, 3562
Chromosome number, 3562, 4430
Fusarium, 1952, 4432
γ rays, 3561
Hybridization, interspecific, 3544
Pollen, 3544
Taxonomy, 3562, 4430–1
Translocation, 4430
Musa, for fibre
Pollination, 2890
Mushroom, *see Psalliota*
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard gas
Allium. Onion, 2251
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mustard oil
Triticum. Wheat, 1364
Mutation, 81–3, 957, 964, 977, 1031, 1118, 1124, 1164–5, 1192–5, 2108, 2137, 2194–204, 2227, 3358, 3377, 3392, 3403–5
Acetobacter, 884
Aleurites. Tung, 4284
Cochliobolus, 3815, 3915
Coffea. Coffee, 2942
Colletotrichum, 2373
Cucurbita, 2026
Erwinia, 1684–5, 3595
Gossypium. Cotton, 2864
Hordeum. Barley, 1529–30
Melampsora, 521
Oryza. Rice, 1590, 3900
Persea. Avocado, 3077
Pisum. Pea, 875
Prunus. Peach, 3014
Pseudomonas, 1838, 4236
Saccharomyces, 3293
Sandoricum, 3076
Secale. Rye, 1113, 2562
Ustilago, 1518
Zea. Maize, 1494, 3368–9, 3779, 3832
Mutation, back, 90, 1020, 2215, 3422
Saccharomyces, 892
Vitis, 1956
Mutation, induced, 84–9, 108–9, 928, 971, 982, 984, 993, 1005, 1030, 1102, 1136, 1150, 1196–8, 1200, 1203–4, 1206–9, 2139, 2148, 2151, 2206–12, 2214, 3406–21, 3497, 3553, 4690
Aspergillus, 2081–2, 4675
Avena. Oats, 156, 187, 2542–3
Brassica. Mustard, 2972
Citrullus. Water melon, 231
Claviceps, 886

Mutation, induced—*continued.*
Colletotrichum, 522
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Crop plants, 37–8, 115, 248–9, 1199, 1202, 1311, 2388–9, 3564, 3570–1, 3573, 4709
Gossypium. Cotton, 1777, 2378
Helianthus. Sunflower, 600, 2983
Hordeum. Barley, 165, 242, 355, 365, 1019, 1028, 1096, 1132, 1205, 1531–2, 1550, 2213, 2312, 2626–7, 2635, 2644, 3572, 3600, 3849–53, 4615
Indigofera, 2379, 3572
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4089,
Leguminous forage crops, 3572
Leucaena, 3572
Lotononis, 3572
Lupinus. Lupin, 447, 1674, 3572
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 238, 847, 2033, 3228, 3572, 4709
Malus. Apple, 3011, 4709
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 446
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 563, 3572
Oryza. Rice, 385–6, 1570, 3892–3, 3901, 4689
Penicillium, 889, 1057, 2083, 2085, 4674
Phaseolus, 3252, 3272
Physalospora, 4183
Pisum. Pea, 3272–4
Prunus. Cherry, 1004
Prunus. Peach, 1004
Pyrus. Pear, 3011
Psalliota, 4685
Saccharomyces, 892, 1013, 2088, 2090–1, 2101, 2104, 3294, 3297, 4677
Sesamum. Sesame, 1026, 4281
Solanum. Potato, 4039
Sorghum, 1088, 1558, 2670
Streptomyces, 885, 2080
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3572
Triticum. Wheat, 1117, 1144, 1361–5, 2312, 2458–9, 3654–5
Vicia. Broad bean, 165, 4615
Viruses, 4087
Vitis, 3572
Zea. Maize, 1495, 2609
Mutation, somatic, 966
Citrus. Mandarin, 1930
Malus. Apple, 939, 4328
Prunus. Nectarine, 1922
Prunus. Peach, 678, 1922
Prunus. Plum, 4360
Pyrus. Pear, 4311
Solanum. Potato, 1703, 2796
Vitis, 1956
Zea. Maize, 3811
Mutation, spontaneous, 1047, 1084, 1090, 2087, 2205, 3406, 3426, 3428, 3462
Acetobacter, 3288
Brassica. Mustard, 4276
Brassica. Sarson, 4276
Cicer. Chickpea, 3282–3
Cocos. Coconut, 3072
Coffea. Coffee, 2943
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4309, 4421
Gossypium. Cotton, 4124
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3227
Malus. Apple, 655
Phaseolus, 859, 3251
Phytophthora, 2827
Pisum. Pea, 3271
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2975
Saccharomyces, 891, 3403
Sorghum, 2664–5, 3884
Triticum. Wheat, 1360
Zea. Maize, 938, 1065, 1501, 3370
Mycosphaerella
Arachis. Groundnut, 3552
Mycosphaerella—continued.
Biotypes, 1951
Citrullus. Water melon, 241
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1951, 4427
Myzus
Solanum. Potato, 1698, 2808

γ-NAPHTHALENE acetamide
Malus. Apple, 4302
γ-Naphthalene acetic acid
Zea. Maize, 2601, 4302
Narenga
Flower, 4172
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 4172, 4181
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Needle grass, *see Stipa*
Nephelium. Litchi
Varieties, 4321
Nettle, *see Urtica*
Neutrons
Avena. Oats, 1436, 2542, 2557
Brassica. Mustard, 3584
Carthamus. Safflower, 3584
Crop plants, 2389
Glycine. Soya bean, 2056
Hordeum. Barley, 2635, 3584, 3850–1
Indigofera, 2379
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 238
Malus. Apple, 939
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 563, 566
Oryza. Rice, 217, 385
Pisum. Pea, 166
Secale. Rye, 112
Triticum. Wheat, 1383, 2474, 4694
Vicia. Broad bean, 136
Zea. Maize, 2597, 3584
Niacin
Malus. Apple, 654
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Aminoacids, 1831
Amphidiploidy, 3363, 4228
Aneuploidy, 569, 4228
Back crossing, 954
Breeding, 237, 241, 562, 564–5, 1828–9, 1832, 1840, 2314, 2379, 3541, 4224–5
Chlorogenic acid, 1839
Chromosome aberrations, 566
Colour, 1074, 2934–5
Cytology, 4234
Development, 4227
Ecotypes, 1834
Erysiphe, 564, 1841
Fertilization, sexual, 2106
Flower, 967, 1074, 2934–5, 4231–2
Fusarium, 1840, 4091
Genetics, 569, 954, 967, 1062, 1074, 1837, 2934–5, 2937, 4226, 4231, 4238, 4240
Genome analysis, 3363
γ rays, 1831
Growth period, 1836
Haploidy, 2932
Heterosis, 613
History and evolution, 3363
Hybridization, 567–8, 1156
Hybridization, graft, 837
Hybridization, interspecific, 241, 954, 1105, 1830–1, 1835, 1841, 4227, 4241
Introduction, plant, 3592
Leaf, 2934
Meloidogyne, 237, 241, 2937
Mutation, induced, 563, 3572
Neutrons, 563, 566
Pathology, 568, 1303
Peronospora, 241, 2379, 3572
Photoperiodism, 4246

Nicotiana. Tobacco—*continued*.
Physiology, 911
Phytophthora, 237, 241, 954, 1840, 4230, 4237–9
Pollen, 1830
Pollination, 2933, 4232
Polyhaploidy, 1105
Polyploidy, 1836
Pseudomonas, 1838–9, 4236
Quality of product, 567, 1837, 4233
Radiation, 3572
Radioactive isotopes, 2106
Seed, 1074
Segregation, 3363
Selection, natural, 4232
Size, 967
Statistics. Experimental designs, 35
Statistics. Genetics, 967
Sterility, female, 1156
Sterility, male, 1062, 1830
Taxonomy, 4234, 4246
Thielaviopsis, 564, 1840
Tobacco seed oils, 3482
Translocation, 1835
Variation, 570, 1050
Varieties, 564–5, 1832–3, 4229–30, 4239
Variety trials, 194, 2377, 2930–1
Viruses, 569–70, 2938, 4240–5
Waterlogging, 4235
Weather fleck, 2936
Nigella
Chromosome morphology, 2963
Chromosome number, 2963
Nightshade, *see Atropa*
Nitric acid
Brassica. Cabbage, 4553
Nitrogen, 2250
Avena. Oats, 2548
Cucumis. Cucumber, 828
Gossypium. Cotton, 240
Grasses, 1606
Hordeum. Barley, 364
Oryza. Rice, 2689
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Pisum. Pea, 2072
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1802, 2902
Triticum. Wheat, 3705
Vicia. Broad bean, 4615
Zea. Maize, 2374
Nitrogen mustard
Allium. Onion, 2251
Oryza. Rice, 386
Penicillium, 1057, 1099
p-Nitrophenol
Saccharomyces, 4677
Nitrous acid, 3420
Nitrous oxide, 1206, 2214
Nondisjunction
Zea. Maize, 2598
Nonparasitic leaf spot
Avena. Oats, 3765
Novobiocin, 3395
Nucleic acids, 121–4, 1166, 1179, 1226, 1231–2, 1238–9, 2156–7, 2184, 2199, 2212, 2245–7, 2263–6, 3307, 3346–7, 3373, 3421, 3456, 3466, 3470, 3494
Allium. Onion, 2242, 3477
Saccharomyces, 3295
Vicia. Broad bean, 2237
Nucleolus, 119, 2236
Allium. Onion, 1227, 3174
Corypha, 1066
Gloeotinia, 3948
Triticum. Wheat, 1380
Vicia. Broad bean, 1227
Zea. Maize, 1500
Nucleus, 117–9, 970, 1109, 1123, 1139, 1146, 1224–6, 2152, 2166, 2232–5, 2266, 3456
Allium. Onion, 1259
Gloeotinia, 3948
Saccharomyces, 894–7, 2093, 3295
Ustilago, 2610
Vicia. Broad bean, 1116
Vicia. Vetch, 1116
Nutrients
Beta. Sugar beet, 2917
Glycine. Soya bean, 2062
Hordeum. Barley, 2651
Linum. Flax, 973
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2034
Oryza. Rice, 1577, 2672, 3907, 3911
Zea. Maize, 1470
Nuts
Breeding, 3015
Varieties, 3015

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum and Danthonia*
Oats, *see Avena*
Ocimum
Biotypes, 3287
Terpenoids, 3287
Oidium
Adaptation, 3290
Hevea. Rubber, 4298
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Oil plants
Breeding, 4274
Varieties, 1312
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive
Biochemistry, 702
Cold resistance, 702
Sterility, fertility, 4395
Varieties, 701, 3075, 3511, 4395
Oligogenes, *see* genetics
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Breeding, 2314, 2740
Variety trials, 1669
Ontogeny, *see* development
Ophiobolus
Triticum. Wheat, 1297, 2367
Orange, *see Citrus*
Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*
Origin of life, 105, 908
Ornithopus
Colour, 460
Polyploidy, 3998–9
Taxonomy, 460
Oryza. Rice
Acrocylindrium, 3916
Aneuploidy, 1575
Aphelenchoides, 3918
Autumn decline, 2691
Breeding, 380, 997, 1563, 1565–6, 1569, 1587, 2672, 2674, 3887–8, 3905, 3911–2
Chromosome aberrations, 2677, 2681, 3900
Cochliobolus, 2691–2, 3915
Colchicine, 3903
Cold resistance, 1588–9, 3912
Colour, 1594, 2676, 3889, 3901
Cytology, 3900
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 383
Development, 392, 1578
Embryo, 1569
Flower, 1589, 2676, 3889
Genetics, 381–2, 395, 398, 1567, 1581, 2675–6, 2683, 3614, 3889–90
Germination, 393, 1579, 2682

Oryza. Rice—*continued*.
γ rays, 217
Growth period, 382, 394, 1569, 1580–2, 2693, 3905–7
Haploidy, 1576, 3904
Heat, drought, resistance, 3913
Height, 3890
History and evolution, 390
Hybridization, 397, 1575, 1590, 2677–8, 3891, 3908, 3911
Hybridization, interspecific, 1569, 3899
Hydrogen sulphide, 3914
Inflorescence, 2675, 2683
Lema, 3919
Leptosphaeria, 2693
Linkage, 1568
Lodging, 1587, 2672, 2690, 3893
Meiosis, 1583
Mutation, 1590, 3900
Mutation, induced, 385–6, 1570, 3892–3, 3901, 4689
Neutrons, 217, 385
Nitrogen, 2689
Nitrogen mustard, 386
Nutrients, 1577, 2672, 3907, 3911
Phosphorus, 3893
Photoperiodism, 398, 1581, 1593, 2672, 2697, 3906, 3920
Photosynthesis, 1577
Piricularia, 1590, 2672, 2692, 2694–6, 3917
Pollen, 1584, 3909
Pollination, 1588
Polyploidy, 391, 2686, 3544, 3903
Quality of product, 1585–7, 2684
Quantitative characters, 381–2, 395, 1567, 2675
Radioactive isotopes, 3892
Root, 3910
Root rot, 3914
Shedding, 395
Statistics. Experimental designs, 34
Statistics. Genetics, 1567
Sterility, fertility, 383, 391, 396, 1583, 2677, 3902, 3908
Sterility, male, 3614
Taxonomy, 384, 397, 1574, 2685–6, 3616
Temperature, effect of, 1582, 1584, 3906–7, 3909
Tillering, 3892
Translocation, 217, 3901–2
Variation, 384
Varieties, 387–9, 1571–4, 2679–80, 2687–8, 3894–9, 3918
Variety trials, 1564, 1580, 2671, 2673, 3886
Viruses, 1591–2
X rays, 385–6, 2681, 3901, 4689
Yield, 2687–8
Oryzopsis
Ecotypes, 3957
Oscinella
Avena. Oats, 1444, 3523
Osmosis, 977, 2206
Beta. Sugar beet, 4212–3
Medicago, 3972
Pyrus. Pear, 4351
Ovary, *see* flower
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Oxalate, calcium
Thea. Tea, 4258
Oxalis
Introduction, plant, 3561
Oxygen, 110, 936, 2208–9, 2250, 3478, 3490
Hordeum. Barley, 3853, 4615
Vicia. Broad bean, 1256–7, 2255, 2257, 3471–2, 4615
8-Oxyquinoline
Hyparrhenia, 3951

PADDY, *see Oryza*
Paniceae
History and evolution, 2729
Panicum
Apomixis, 2379
Breeding, 2703, 2730, 3871
Chromosome number, 2707
γ rays, 311
Mičurinism, 3658
Polyploidy, 311
Sphacelotheca, 3872
Varieties, 402, 2730, 3955
Papaver. Poppy
Chromosome number, 1849
Hybridization, 1217, 4266
Morphine, 4266
Quality of product, 579
Taxonomy, 1849, 2953
Translocation, 1217
Varieties, 578
Variety trials, 2952
Papaw, *see Carica*
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca*
Parthenium
Chromosome number, 3583
Parthenocarpy
Citrus, 3051
Citrus. Tangerine, 4377
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1884
Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
Paspalum
Apomixis, 171, 2379, 2719
Biotypes, 418
Chromosome number, 418, 2707
Flower, 2720, 3949
Germination, 2718
Hybridization, interspecific, 2720, 3949
Hybrid varieties, 402
Meiosis, 418
Pollination, 2718
Quality of product, 3924
Seed production, 1621
Sterility, fertility, 2719
Sterility, self, 1621
Temperature, effect of, 3949
Varieties, 402
Passiflora
Fusarium, 4396
Grafting, 4396
Passion fruit, *see Passiflora*
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Polyploidy, 2306
Pathology, 80, 1277, 1288, 1316–8, 2359, 2395, 2397, 3319
Pea, *see Pisum*
Pea, southern, *see Vigna*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pectic enzymes
Fusarium, 2043
Pectin
Crop plants, 1320
Pelargonium
Polyploidy, 582
Pellicularia
Beta. Sugar beet, 1737, 2928
Biotypes, 1737, 4070
Hordeum. Barley, 2653
Solanum. Potato, 1736–7, 4070
Penicillium
Biotypes, 2084
Colour, 2085
Manganese, 1057, 1099
Mutation, induced, 889, 1057, 2083, 2085, 4674
Nitrogen mustard, 1057, 1099

Penicillium—continued.
Quality of product, 889, 2083–4
Segregation, 1099, 4674
Ultraviolet rays, 2085
X rays, 2083
Pennisetum
Breeding, 2407, 2731, 3317, 3871
Chromosome aberrations, 1555
Chromosome number, 2707
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3874
Genetics, 3874
History and evolution, 1555
Hybrid varieties, 175, 424, 950, 3871
Quality of product, 2272
Sterility, male, 3874
Translocation, 2732
Variety trials, 2727, 3954
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Perianth, *see* flower
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Biotypes, 811
Glycine. Soya bean, 4642
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 241, 2379, 3572
Spinacia. Spinach, 811, 4558–9
Vitis, 4318
Peroxidase
Solanum. Potato, 4063
Peroxides, organic
Saccharomyces, 1034
Vicia. Broad bean, 2257
Persea. Avocado
Breeding, 707
Cold resistance, 4402–3
Fruit, 3077
Mutation, 3077
Quality of product, 4400–1
Sterility, fertility, 3077
Toxic soils, 4403
Varieties, 4399
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Petal, *see* flower
Phaeocrytopus
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1993
Phages, *see* bacteriophages
Phalaris
Breeding, 1622
Hybridization, interspecific, 153, 2379
Shedding, 1622, 2721
Variation, 1623
Phaseolus
Ammonium compounds, 53
Apion, 2052, 4628
Back crossing, 861
Breeding, 241, 862, 1300, 1304, 2318, 2352, 2354, 2368, 2378, 3163, 3246, 3255–6, 3318, 4613, 4620–1
Chromosome morphology, 3544
Colletotrichum, 166–7, 623–4, 1089, 4623
Colour, 3248, 3251
Elsinoe, 4633
Empoasca, 2052
Fusarium, 4627, 4629
Genetics, 861, 863, 1089, 3247–8
Germination, 857, 3250, 3255
Habit, 53, 861, 1089, 3249
Harvesting, 1273, 3255
Hybridization, 167, 2051
Hybridization, graft, 855, 4622
Hybridization, interspecific, 166, 863, 1876, 2306, 2379, 3250, 3538, 4629
Hylemyia, 2052
Hypomyces, 863
Introduction, plant, 862, 2353
Isariopsis, 2053
Phaseolus—continued.
Leaf, 859
Morphology, 3252, 3272
Multiple genes, 3249
Mutation, induced, 3252, 3272
Mutation, spontaneous, 859, 3251
Pathology, 2368
Photoperiodism, 1089, 3538
Pollen, 858
Pollination, 2051, 2379, 4624
Protein, 3241
Pseudomonas, 624, 2053, 4625, 4629
Quality of product, 167, 860–1
Quantitative characters, 3250
Seed, 3253
Seedlings, 3248
Statistics. Biometry, 854
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3245
Taxonomy, 3253–4
Uromyces, 2053, 2378, 4629
Varieties, 623, 789, 856, 1302, 1994, 1998, 2050, 2306, 2351, 3163, 3246, 3256, 4529, 4613, 4623
Variety trials, 4618–9
Viruses, 167, 624, 2053, 2378, 3163, 3256, 4223, 4625–6 4629–30
Xanthomonas, 2053, 4626
X rays, 3247, 3252, 3272
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Breeding, 2054, 4631
Epistasis, 864
Genetics, 3250
Germination, 3250
Meloidogyne, 3257
Phytophthora, 4631–2
Quantitative characters, 3250
Seed, 864
Size, 864
Phenol
Avena. Oats, 3762
Phenoloxidase
Triticum. Wheat, 2525
Phenols
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 534
Philaenus
Medicago, 1646
Phleum
Breeding, 153, 1615
Chromosome aberrations, 204
Climate, 3942
Flower, 2708
Growth period, 1616, 2708, 3928
Habit, 1616
Introduction, plant, 2708
Meiosis, 1215
Polyploidy, 3942
Puccinia, 205, 2709
Sterility, fertility, 204
Sterility, self, 153
Synthetics, 402
Varieties, 402–3, 1615, 3928
Variety trials, 1671
Phoenix. Date
History and evolution, 3074
Phoma
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4602
Medicago, 2746
Solanum. Potato, 1735, 4069
Taxonomy, 1735
Phosphorus, 985
Allium. Onion, 1236
Grasses, 404
Oryza. Rice, 3893
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Triticum. Wheat, 298

Phosphorus—*continued.*
Photoperiodism, 4704
Betula. Birch, 1127
Capsicum, 4273
Cereals, 3621
Crop plants, 2398, 3574
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 312, 3748
Forest trees, 4478
Glycine. Soya bean, 3266, 4646–7
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1866
Hordeum. Barley, 358, 2498, 3624
Indigofera, 3997
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1024
Lolium, 154
Medicago, 438, 2742
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4246
Oryza. Rice, 398, 1581, 1593, 2672, 2697, 3906, 3920
Phaseolus, 1089, 3538
Pinus. Pine, 3152, 4473
Pisum. Pea, 2070, 3280
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3157
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 536, 1800, 4181–2
Secale. Rye, 2310, 2565
Solanum. Potato, 502, 2800
Triticum. Wheat, 260, 1362, 1372, 1409, 2310, 2498, 2530, 3624, 3740
Zea. Maize, 2310
Photosynthesis
Agropyron, 271
Crop plants, 2283
Hordeum. Barley, 364, 3505
Oryza. Rice, 1577
Pinus. Pine, 3146
Populus. Poplar, 3126
Ribes. Black currant, 3086
Ribes. Red currant, 3086
Triticum. Wheat, 271, 1401–2, 2305
Phyllanthus
Ascorbic acid, 703
Polyploidy, 703
Phyllochora
Lespedeza, 3989
Phylloxera
Vitis, 739, 4318, 4454
Phylogeny, *see* evolution, general theory *and* history and evolution
Physalis
Cytology, 2231
Pollen, 2231
Taxonomy, 3328
Physalospora
Mutation, induced, 4183
Radioactive isotopes, 4183
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181–3
Physiology, 910, 943, 3306, 3467–8, 4700, 4703–4
Avena. Oats, 2558
Crop plants, 3586
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 616, 3220–1
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 911
Saccharomyces, 1011
Triticum. Wheat, 1407, 1422
Zea. Maize, 1494
Physopella
Ficus. Fig, 229
Phytophaga
Biotypes, 1425
Triticum. Wheat, 1425
Phytophthora
Biotypes, 485, 488–90, 724–5, 1694, 1878, 1929, 2370–2, 2822–7, 2830, 4060–2, 4632
Carthamus. Safflower, 2991
Citrus, 1929
Fragaria. Strawberry, 724–5, 1878, 4426
Glycine. Soya bean, 4643
Hevea. Rubber, 4298
Phytophthora—continued.
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1302, 2371, 4602
Malus. Apple, 166, 659, 1907, 3032, 4316
Mutation, spontaneous, 2827
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 237, 241, 954, 1840, 4230, 4237–9
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4631–2
Pinus. Pine, 4463
Sex, 468, 1694
Solanum. Potato, 151, 165, 465, 468, 484, 485–91, 497, 1694, 1709, 1712, 1731, 1740, 2318, 2356, 2369–72, 2798, 2804, 2808, 2814–31, 2852, 3506, 3539, 3559, 4021, 4032, 4043, 4059–63
Vigna. Cowpea, 865
Picea. Spruce
Biotypes, 3153
Breeding, 752, 782, 4503
Chromosome number, 3154
Geographical races, 782, 3111
Habit, 4520
Height, 783
Hybridization, interspecific, 3154
Mixoploidy, 783
Pollination, 3155
Variation, 4523
Piezotrachelus
Vigna. Cowpea, 2054
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, *see* colour
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pinus. Pine, 3327
Biochemistry, 780
Breeding, 742, 744, 748, 751, 774, 4457, 4459, 4471, 4501–3
Calcium, 4462
Choristoneura, 4516
Chromosome aberrations, 4521
Chromosome number, 4521
Clines, 4507, 4516
Colchicine, 3144, 3146
Cold resistance, 1990
Colour, 4523
Cronartium, 751, 781, 4464, 4466, 4516, 4519
Cylindrocopturus, 1990
Development, 3147
Ecotypes, 3142, 4508, 4519
Embryology, 4506, 4513
Fertilization, sexual, 3148
Genetics, 778, 3147
Geographical races, 742, 3111, 3143, 4509, 4519
Grafting, 4512–3
Growth period, 4465, 4467
Habit, 4520–2
Heat, drought, resistance, 4461–2
Hybridization, interspecific, 775–7, 781, 1010, 1990, 3151, 4473, 4504–6, 4519
Hybrid varieties, 1983
Inflorescence, 4516
Lophodermium, 4518
Mixoploidy, 3145
Morphology, 781
Nitrogen, 4462
Phosphorus, 4462
Photoperiodism, 3152, 4473
Photosynthesis, 3146
Phytophthora, 4463
Pissodes, 781, 4519
Pollen, 4470, 4514–5
Pollination, 4510–1
Polyploidy, 3144, 3146
Potassium, 4462
Quality of product, 3150, 4460, 4517
Resin, 778
Seed production, 227, 4468
Sex, 1989

Pinus. Pine—*continued.*
Sterility, fertility, 227, 4506
Taxonomy, 779–80
Temperature, effect of, 4515
Thiamin, 4462
Variation, 227, 4519
Vegetative reproduction, 3149
Water balance, 4462
Xylem, 3151, 4459–60
Piper. Pepper
Chromosome morphology, 2964
Chromosome number, 2964
History and evolution, 2964
Piricularia
Oryza. Rice, 1590, 2672, 2692, 2694–6, 3917
Pissodes
Pinus. Pine, 781, 4519
Pistachio, *see Pistacia*
Pistacia. Pistachio
Breeding, 3067
Hermaphroditism, 3067
Pistil, *see* flower
Pisum. Pea, 1998
Acyrthosiphon, 4666–7
Aminoacids, 4667
Ascochyta, 3278
Biochemistry, 4666
Breeding, 165, 872, 2116, 3275, 4613, 4648, 4658
Cell division, 1058, 1219, 1245
Chromosome morphology, 3276, 4660
Colour, 4650–1, 4670
Development, 145
Ethylene oxide, 3273
Flower, 2073
Fusarium, 151, 3506, 4665
Genetics, 1001, 2070, 2074, 3279–80, 4650–1, 4670
Gibberellins, 2070
Growth period, 2069, 4658–9
Habit, 875
Heat, drought, resistance, 1001
Herbicides, 4669
Hormones, 1245
Hybridization, 167, 3538
Inheritance of acquired characters, 1210
Kinetin, 1245
Leaf, 4652
Linkage, 4652–3, 4660–2
Macrosiphum, 4668
Metal ions, 1219
Monoiodoacetic acid, 1058
Morphology, 3271–2
Multiple alleles, 875
Multiple genes, 3278
Mutation, 875
Mutation, induced, 3272–4
Mutation, spontaneous, 3271
Neutrons, 166
Nitrogen, 2072
Photoperiodism, 2070, 3280
Pollen, 878
Pollination, 2297, 3587
Polyploidy, 1245
Protein, 3241
Quality of product, 165, 167, 879–80, 2069, 3242, 4663–4
Rhizobium, 2072
Seed, 4650–1, 4662
Seed production, 3277
Segregation, 2167–8
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4528
Stem, 3274
Sterility, fertility, 3277
Taxonomy, 4659
Temperature, effect of, 145
Translocation, 4660–1
Pisum. Pea—*continued.*
Variegation, 4653
Varieties, 876–7, 1994, 2068, 2071, 3160, 3275, 3540, 4529, 4613, 4654–9
Variety trials, 873–4, 2067–9, 3267–70, 3513, 4649
Vernalization, 2070, 3280
Viruses, 167, 2074, 3279
Weight, 2046
X rays, 3272–4

PLANTAGO
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 608, 3491
Sterility, male, 608, 3491
Plantain, *see Musa and Plantago*
Plant extracts
Allium. Onion, 956
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora
Biotypes, 166, 802
Brassica, 166, 802
Brassica. Cabbage, 166, 625, 4530
Brassica. Cauliflower, 166
Brassica. Turnip, 4010
Raphanus. Radish, 151
Plasmopara
Vitis, 739
Plastids, 77, 942, 4698
Aegilops, 1395
Beta. Sugar beet, 2921
Hordeum. Barley, 1132
Triticum. Wheat, 1395
Platyedra
Gossypium. Cotton, 517
Pleiotropy, 998
Vicia. Broad bean, 2048
Pleospora
Medicago, 2746
Ploughing
Bromus, 2714
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa
Caryopsis, 407
Ecotypes, 3934
Heat, drought, resistance, 94
Hybridization, interspecific, 3519
Pollination, 406
Puccinia, 3936
Selection, natural, 94
Sterility, male, 406
Taxonomy, 3935
Variation, 3933
Podosphaera
Biotypes, 1908
Malus. Apple, 1908, 4318, 4342
Pollen, 142, 144, 943, 975, 2267–8, 3454
Allium. Onion, 3176
Arachis. Groundnut, 699
Beta, 1681
Brassica. Swede, 4009
Brassica. Turnip, 4009
Capsicum, 585
Citrus, 4372
Cucumis. Cucumber, 830
Cucurbita, 819, 2026
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2993
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2984
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 848
Musa. Banana, 3544
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1830
Oryza. Rice, 1584, 3909
Phaseolus, 858
Physalis, 2231
Pinus. Pine, 4470, 4514–5
Pisum. Pea, 878
Poncirus, 3055

Pollen—*continued.*
Prunus. Peach, 1915
Prunus. Plum, 1006
Pyrus. Pear, 4303
Secale. Rye, 2564
Solanum. Egg plant, 4609
Solanum. Potato, 479, 1697, 1719–20
Thea. Tea, 1844
Zea. Maize, 1064, 3803
Pollination, 2193
Agropyron, 427
Arachis. Groundnut, 3070
Beta, 4001
Beta. Sugar beet, 548, 2924
Bothriochloa, 2723
Brassica, 3184
Brassica. Cabbage, 4552
Cereals, 2429
Chloris, 3960
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4377
Cocos. Coconut, 4394
Corylus. Hazel, 1933
Crop plants, 3588
Cucumis. Cucumber, 829
Dactylis, 1613
Dichanthium, 2723
Dolichos, 3259
Fagus. Beech, 761
Forest trees, 4476
Glycine. Soya bean, 4641
Gossypium. Cotton, 2867–8, 4128
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1863, 4287
Juglans. Walnut, 1887
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3192
Lespedeza, 3923
Linum. Flax, 4147
Lupinus. Lupin, 1673
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1175, 4583, 4597–8
Medicago, 429
Musa, for fibre, 2890
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2933, 4232
Oryza. Rice, 1588
Paspalum, 2718
Phaseolus, 2051, 2379, 4624
Picea. Spruce, 3155
Pinus. Pine, 4510–1
Pisum. Pea, 2297, 3587
Poa, 406
Prunus. Plum, 1915
Secale. Rye, 3702
Solanum. Potato, 1696, 4040–1
Thea. Tea, 4254
Trifolium. Red clover, 429, 2752, 3981
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1663
Triticum. Wheat, 282, 1175, 2297, 3587, 3639, 3684–5, 3702
Vaccinium, 714
Zea. Maize, 1506–8, 1519, 2601, 3827–31
Polyembryony
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 849
Sorghum, 3884
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polyhaploidy
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1105
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyploidy, 140–3, 975, 982, 1150, 1268–70, 2259, 3492, 4695, 4698
Acacia, for tanning, 601
Acorus, 1869
Aegilops, 263
Agropyron, 2423
Allium, 4542
Alnus. Alder, 742
Aloe, 2889
Anthoxanthum, 157
Polyploidy—*continued.*
Astragalus, 2772
Avena. Oats, 156
Beta, 1681, 2774
Beta. Mangel, 2776, 4006
Beta. Sugar beet, 545–6, 1815–8, 1827, 2293, 2775–7, 2906, 2910, 2920–1, 3512, 4006, 4186, 4209–11
Bothriochloa, 947, 2722
Brassica. Kale, 4548
Brassica. Swede, 4009
Brassica. Turnip, 165, 4009
Bromus, 3944
Cannabis. Hemp, 1784
Carica. Papaya, 706
Casuarina, 3129
Chamomilla, 605
Chenopodium, 580
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3004
Cicer. Chickpea, 3284
Citrullus. Water melon, 2023, 3206–7
Coffea. Coffee, 3544
Corchorus. Jute, 2888, 4154
Crop plants, 114, 250, 1313, 3522
Crotalaria, 3544
Cryptomeria, 3141
Cucurbita, 2026
Dactylis, 157, 1275, 1612, 3938
Datura, 166
Dichanthium, 947, 2722
Digitalis, 166, 2392
Edgeworthia, 529, 1791
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 311, 2392, 3744
Festuca, 416
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1950
Gossypium. Cotton, 1766, 3476
Gymnosperms, 3140
Holcus, 153, 157, 425
Hordeum. Barley, 357, 2312, 2379, 2636–8, 2642
Humulus. Hop, 2954, 2957, 2959
Leguminous forage crops, 428, 2735
Lespedeza, 2763–4
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 455, 972
Luffa, 2891
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4594
Malus. Apple, 1900, 3011, 3014
Manihot. Cassava, 3544
Matricaria, 1871–2
Medicago, 207, 213, 1275
Miscanthus, 926
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1836
Ornithopus, 3998–9
Oryza. Rice, 391, 2686, 3544, 3903
Panicum, 311
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 2306
Pelargonium, 582
Phleum, 3942
Phyllanthus, 703
Pinus. Pine, 3144, 3146
Pisum. Pea, 1245
Poncirus, 3052
Prunus. Cherry, 3012, 3039
Prunus. Plum, 1006, 3012, 4361
Pyrus. Pear, 1152, 3011
Raphanus. Radish, 2000
Ribes. Black currant, 3086, 4305
Ribes. Red currant, 166, 3086, 4305
Rosa, 4415
Rubus, 1941, 3079
Saccharomyces, 899–900, 2090, 2094, 3293
Secale. Rye, 112, 165, 1450, 2312, 2349, 2423, 3525, 3769–71
Solanum. Potato, 471, 1701, 1711–3, 1718, 2801–4, 2811, 2834, 4037, 4043, 4053
Sorghum, 3476, 3883
Spinacia. Spinach, 2306, 4557

Polyploidy—*continued.*
Taraxacum, for rubber, 1063
Thea. Tea, 1842, 4253
Themeda, 2379
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 165, 1661, 2306, 3520
Trifolium. Minor species, 1666
Trifolium. Red clover, 165, 1275, 1626, 2306, 2750, 3509, 3519–20, 3556
Trifolium. White clover, 1275, 1626
Triticum. Wheat, 263, 1098, 1151, 1387–8, 2476
Vaccinium, 241
Vitis, 4446–7
Yeasts, 2102
Zea. Maize, 927, 2379, 2600
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora
Zea. Maize, 3551
Pome fruits
Ascorbic acid, 2273
Breeding, 642, 3318
Ceratitis, 1892
Herbicides, 167
Quality of product, 167, 2273
Pomegranate, *see Punica*
Pomelo, *see Citrus*
Poncirus
Exocortis, 4375
Hybridization, intergeneric, 684
Pollen, 3055
Polyploidy, 3052
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 78–80, 1027, 1035, 1189–91, 2190–3, 3303, 3402, 4707
Beta. Sugar beet, 2917–9
Crop plants, 1310
Erysiphe, 80
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4420
Gossypium. Cotton, 1762
Hordeum. Barley, 80
Leguminous forage crops, 399
Melampsora, 80
Theobroma. Cacao, 3562
Tilletia, 80
Triticum. Wheat, 80
Zea. Maize, 3814
Populus. Poplar
Anatomy, 1984
Breeding, 1981, 4489
Chimeras, 4488
Cold resistance, 4487–8
Development, 4481, 4485
Dothichiza, 4490
Ecotypes, 4483
Flower, 758
Genetics, 1981, 1984
Heat, drought, resistance, 759, 4489
Hybridization, 1982
Hybridization, interspecific, 742, 757, 760, 4480–2, 4487–8, 4490
Hybrid varieties, 1983
Lodging, 4482
Photosynthesis, 3126
Pseudomonas, 760
Quality of product, 4486
Respiration, 3126
Septoria, 3139
Sex, 3126
Stem, 4482
Valsa, 742
Vernalization, 758, 1985
Water balance, 4484
Potassium
Grasses, 404
Hordeum. Barley, 2645
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Solanum. Potato, 1726
Potato, *see Solanum*
Prickles, *see* spines
Proceros
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1807, 4181
Proflavine, 1207, 3378, 3425–9
β-Propiolactone
Vicia. Broad bean, 3483
Protein, 2266, 3307
Cajanus, 3241
Cicer. Chickpea, 3241
Gossypium. Cotton, 240
Lathyrus, 3241
Lens. Lentil, 3241
Phaseolus, 3241
Pisum. Pea, 3241
Secale. Rye, 2563
Solanum. Potato, 4044
Vigna. Cowpea, 3241
Zea. Maize, 195
Pruning
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1754
Prunus. Almond
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3014
Hybridization, interspecific, 3014
Varieties, 1934, 1936, 3511, 4321
Viruses, 1935–6, 4390
Prunus. Apricot
Acclimatization, 4319
Breeding, 243
Cold resistance, 660, 662, 4355
Development, 4354
Growth period, 4354
Hybridization, 629, 4319
Hybrid varieties, 630
Varieties, 662, 4321
Viruses, 4356
Prunus. Cherry
Acclimatization, 4319
Breeding, 243, 667, 3010, 3040–1, 4305, 4364
Colour, 3043, 4366
Enzymes, 1913
Genetics, 3043, 4366
Germination, 3040–1
Grafting, 4305
γ rays, 1004
Growth period, 4365
Height, 4305
Hybridization, 1913
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4305
Hybridization, interspecific, 668–9, 3012, 3014, 3042–3, 4319
Lethals, 3043
Meiosis, 668, 3042
Mutation, induced, 1004
Polyploidy, 3012, 3039
Pseudomonas, 3043
Quality of product, 668
Sterility, fertility, 668, 670, 3039
Sterility, male, 3042
Varieties, 3038, 3324, 4362–4
Prunus. Nectarine
Acclimatization, 4319
Breeding, 677
Cold resistance, 677
Glands, 4370
Growth period, 1922
Hybridization, interspecific, 4319
Mutation, somatic, 1922
Varieties, 1923, 4321, 4370

Prunus. Peach
Acclimatization, 4319
Ascorbic acid, 2274
Breeding, 241, 243, 674–5, 677, 1919–20, 3006
Cold, effect of, 3048
Cold resistance, 660, 676–7, 1928, 4371
Genetics, 931
Germination, 675
Glands, 4370
γ rays, 1004
Growth period, 675, 677, 931, 1922
Habit, 678
Hybridization, 1928, 3014, 4319
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3014
Hybridization, interspecific, 1915
Hybrid varieties, 631
Meloidogyne, 241
Mutation, 3014
Mutation, induced, 1004
Mutation, somatic, 678, 1922
Pollen, 1915
Quality of product, 674, 1927, 2274, 3045, 4369
Seedlings, 1926
Variation, 1921
Varieties, 671–4, 678, 1919–20, 1923–5, 3044–6, 4321, 4368–70
Variety trials, 1918, 4367
Vernalization, 675
Viruses, 3047
Waterlogging, 241
Prunus. Plum
Acclimatization, 4319
Ascorbic acid, 2274
Breeding, 4324, 4357–8
Cold resistance, 666, 3010, 3012, 4324, 4361
Grafting, 1916
Growth period, 665, 4365
Hoplocampa, 1917
Hybridization, 4319, 4360
Hybridization, interspecific, 628, 669, 1915, 4359
Morphology, 4361
Mutation, somatic, 4360
Pollen, 1006
Pollination, 1915
Polyploidy, 1006, 3012, 4361
Quality of product, 665, 2274, 4323, 4361
Sterility, fertility, 665
Sterility, self, 4319
Tranzschelia, 3037
Variation, 4361
Varieties, 663–4, 666, 1914, 3324, 4321
Psalliota, 4686
Heterocaryosis, 4686
Mutation, induced, 4685
Ultraviolet rays, 4685
Variation, 2295
Psammotettix
Triticum. Wheat, 165
Pseudoalleles, 1174, 3390
Pseudo - black chaff
Triticum. Wheat, 2499
Pseudo-isochromosomes
Avena. Oats, 1436
Pseudolarix
Chromosome number, 771
Pseudomonas, 1003
Bromus, 3945
Mutation, 1838, 4236
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1838–9, 4236
Phaseolus, 624, 2053, 4625, 4629
Populus. Poplar, 760
Prunus. Cherry, 3043
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Melon, 3163
Humulus. Hop, 2954–5, 2961, 4268
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 1633, 1642–4, 2746–7, 3975
Ribes. Red currant, 3088
Pseudoplea
Medicago, 2746
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir
Chromosome number, 771
Ecotypes, 786
Geographical races, 4527
Growth period, 3157
Phaeocrytopus, 1993
Photoperiodism, 3157
Rhabdocline, 1993
Selection, artificial, 1008
Stem, 4526
Taxonomy, 3115
Variation, 3115, 4526
Psylla
Malus. Apple, 4318
Pterocallidium, see Therioaphis
Puccinia
Aegilops, 2534, 3743
Agropyron, 271, 1025, 3650
Avena. Oats, 156, 233, 241, 255, 316–8, 1131, 1296, 1331–2, 1442, 2347, 2439, 2547, 2550–7, 3754, 3759, 3766–8
Biotypes, 156, 233, 241, 255, 305–8, 317–8, 348, 1131, 1332, 1417–21, 1442, 1520, 2114, 2311, 2318, 2341, 2363, 2439–40, 2514–23, 2534, 2550–7, 2992, 3722–32, 3766–8, 3936
Carthamus. Safflower, 2991–2
Cereals, 256, 1331, 2440
Crop plants, 2143
Genetics, 1520, 2143
Gossypium. Cotton, 4140
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2350, 2989
Heterocaryosis, 256
Hordeum. Barley, 1332, 1525
Hybridization, 2512
Phleum, 205, 2709
Poa, 3936
Secale. Rye, 3653, 3774
Triticum. Wheat, 169, 241, 255, 271, 273, 302–8, 1025, 1302, 1332, 1340, 1417–23, 2114, 2301, 2307, 2311, 2318, 2340–4, 2347, 2362–3, 2365–6, 2439, 2448, 2473, 2510–27, 3650, 3653, 3678, 3715–35
Zea. Maize, 348, 1520, 2316, 2611–3
Pulses
Breeding, 852, 4612
Genetics, 4612
Varieties, 3329
Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
Punched cards
Forest trees, 1975
Zea. Maize, 1472
Punica. Pomegranate
Chromosome number, 3583
Pyrausta
Zea. Maize, 350, 1521, 2618–9, 3841–3
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Onion, 4541
Pyrenophora
Avena. Oats, 187
Biotypes, 241
Hordeum. Barley, 367–8, 1525, 3867
Pyrethrins
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3004
Pyrethrum, see Chrysanthemum
Pyrus. Pear
Acclimatization, 4319
Alternaria, 3036
Breeding, 228, 1912, 3006, 4319, 4349–50
Cold resistance, 1301, 1910, 4326, 4350, 4353
Erwinia, 228, 1912
Flavonoids, 4352

Pyrus. Pear—*continued*.
Grafting, 627, 4305, 4311, 4351
Growth period, 3014, 4349
Hybridization, 3014
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4305
Hybridization, interspecific, 660, 4348
Matrocliny, 4326
Mutation, induced, 3011
Mutation, somatic, 4311
Osmosis, 4351
Pollen, 4303
Polyploidy, 1152, 3011
Quality of product, 1910–1, 4325
Sterility, male, 4303
Taxonomy, 4352
Varieties, 661, 1910–2, 3034–5, 3324, 4349–50
Weight, 1909
Xenia, 3033
see also Malus

QUALITY of product
Acorus, 1869
Aegilops, 2486
Allium. Onion, 2006, 3177, 4540
Allium. Shallot, 3177
Arachis. Groundnut, 4391–2
Archangelica, 2994
Asparagus, 4545
Atropa, 2994, 2997
Avena. Oats, 315, 1437, 3761
Beta, 2778
Beta. Mangel, 2781, 4007
Beta. Sugar beet, 163, 549, 558, 1280, 1825, 2781, 2916, 4201–2, 4218–21
Brassica. Cabbage, 2012, 2270
Brassica. Kale, 2014, 4548
Brassica. Rape, 586
Brassica. Swede, 2778
Brassica. Turnip, 2778
Cannabis. Hemp, 2885
Capsicum, 584, 1303, 2966
Cereals, 1159
Chenopodium, 580
Cichorium. Chicory, 2018
Citrullus. Water melon, 2022
Citrus, 3054
Citrus. Lemon, 4378–83
Claviceps, 888
Crop plants, 1314
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2031, 4577
Cucumis. Melon, 2020
Cucurbita, 2027, 2279, 3208
Cynodon, 3924
Dactylis, 3939
Daucus. Carrot, 1273
Digitalis, 607, 2994
Edgeworthia, 529, 1791
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2278
Euchlaena, 3810
Euonymus, 4300
Festuca, 173
Forest trees, 756, 4469, 4477
Fragaria. Strawberry, 167, 1949, 2275, 4323
Fruit crops, 1890
Glycine. Soya bean, 232, 869
Gossypium. Cotton, 508, 512–3, 1766, 1770–3, 2871–2, 4092, 4104, 4106, 4112, 4118–21, 4123, 4133–7
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1864, 2985–7, 4289
Hordeum. Barley, 161, 360–2, 1542–5, 2121, 2270, 2289, 2644
Humulus. Hop, 1851, 2957, 2959
Indigofera, 3572
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1724
Lathyrus, 1680
Lavandula, 581

Quality of product—*continued*.
Lespedeza, 3988
Linum. Flax, 1780–1
Linum. Linseed, 1861, 2981, 3517
Luffa, 2891
Lupinus. Lupin, 161, 165, 449, 452, 1626, 1675, 2767, 3994
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2032, 4589, 4600–1
Malus. Apple, 644, 656–8, 1902–3, 2279, 3020, 3028–30, 4302, 4325
Mangifera. Mango, 3060
Matricaria, 1871–2
Medicago, 1644, 3973
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1672
Mentha, 883, 1061
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 567, 1837, 4233
Oryza. Rice, 1585–7, 2684
Papaver. Poppy, 579
Paspalum, 3924
Penicillium, 889, 2083–4
Pennisetum, 2272
Persea. Avocado, 4400–1
Phaseolus, 167, 860–1
Pinus. Pine, 3150, 4460, 4517
Pisum. Pea, 165, 167, 879–80, 2069, 3242, 4663–4
Pome fruits, 167, 2273
Populus. Poplar, 4486
Prunus. Cherry, 668
Prunus. Peach, 674, 1927, 2274, 3045, 4369
Prunus. Plum, 665, 2274, 4323, 4361
Pyrus. Pear, 1910–1, 4325
Ribes, 1889
Ribes. Black currant, 712, 4323
Rosa, 2279, 3091
Rubber plants, 609
Rubus, 1889
Rubus. Raspberry, 4323
Saccharomyces, 901, 2089, 2097–9, 4683
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1797, 1806, 2899, 4179
Solanum. Egg plant, 3518
Solanum. Potato, 482, 1722–4, 1731, 2270, 2798, 2805–6, 3558, 4048–52
Sorghum, 2272, 3551
Spinacia. Spinach, 4562
Streptomyces, 885
Thea. Tea, 4247, 4251, 4256–7
Theobroma. Cacao, 2950
Triticum. Wheat, 163, 169, 258, 276, 283, 285–90, 1397–9, 1405, 2289, 2299, 2308–9, 2472, 2485–94, 3635, 3651, 3676–7, 3690–7
Urtica, 1788
Vaccinium, 3014
Vegetable crops, 1876
Vicia. Broad bean, 3242
Vicia. Vetch, 3242
Vitis, 4451, 4454
Zea. Maize, 347, 2591–2, 3804–5, 3810
Zea. Sweet corn, 241, 622, 2078
see also vitamins
Quantitative characters, 2172
Arachis. Groundnut, 3071
Gossypium. Cotton, 4105, 4120–1
Humulus. Hop, 2956
Malus. Apple, 3020, 4338
Oryza. Rice, 381–2, 395, 1567, 2675
Phaseolus, 3250
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 3250
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2381
Triticum. Wheat, 3681
Zea. Maize, 351, 3808
Quercus. Oak, 3326
Ecotypes, 4479
Hybridization, 1979
Hybridization, interspecific, 3124
Microsphaera, 1980

Quercus. Oak—*continued.*
Statistics. Biometry, 3124
Taxonomy, 1979, 3125
Quince, *see Cydonia*

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races *and* land races
Radiation, 117, 135, 982, 1119, 1150, 1198, 1200–1, 1222, 2148, 2150–2, 2207–9, 3345, 3397, 3411–2, 3414, 3500, 4693, 4695–7
Avena. Oats, 241
Coffea. Coffee, 1302
Crop plants, 1199, 1202, 1311, 2269, 2306, 3500–1, 3564, 4709
Hordeum. Barley, 242, 1529, 1550, 3572
Leguminous forage crops, 3572
Leucaena, 3572
Lotononis, 3572
Lupinus. Lupin, 241
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3572
Sesamum. Sesame, 1026
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3572
Viruses, 2938
Vitis, 3572
Radioactive isotopes, 1102, 1136, 1237, 2106, 3413, 3479
Crop plants, 37, 249, 3452
Hordeum. Barley, 1532
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 847
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2106
Oryza. Rice, 3892
Physalospora, 4183
Sesamum. Sesame, 1858
Triticum. Wheat, 1364, 1389
Vicia. Broad bean, 120, 2244, 3458
Zea. Maize, 1500, 1509
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radopholus
Citrus, 241, 681, 683
Stone fruits, 682
Rai, *see Brassica*
Ramie, *see Boehmeria*
Ramularia
Beta. Sugar beet, 2906
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3004
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish
Ascorbic acid, 4536
Cold, effect of, 3168
Epistasis, 3169
Flower, 1687
Genetics, 1687
Growth period, 3168
Hybridization, interspecific, 3162
Meiosis, 2000
Multiple alleles, 3169
Plasmodiophora, 151
Polyploidy, 2000
Reproduction, 793
Root, 793
Sterility, fertility, 2000, 3169
Varieties, 4532
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Rauwolfia
Chromosome number, 604
Rays, *see* radiation
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Recombination, *see* segregation
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Reed grass, *see Calamagrostis and Phalaris*
Reproduction, 1223, 1276, 2110, 3367
Calamagrostis, 3956
Citrus, 679
Medicago, 2743
Raphanus. Radish, 793
Resin
Humulus. Hop, 2956
Pinus. Pine, 778
Respiration, 85, 1266, 3490
Cereals, 3615
Populus. Poplar, 3126
Saccharomyces, 900, 2087, 2090, 3293–4, 3297, 4677
Vicia. Broad bean, 853, 1082, 2049, 4616
Rhabdocline
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1993
Rhein
Rheum. Rhubarb, 2392
Rheum. Rhubarb
Biotypes, 2392
Chrysophanol, 2392
Rhein, 2392
Rhizobium, 2217
Biotypes, 3430, 3987, 4703
Crop plants, 4703
Glycine. Soya bean, 2062, 4703
Leguminous forage crops, 2122
Pisum. Pea, 2072
Trifolium, 4703
Trifolium. Minor species, 1666
Vicia. Vetch, 3987
Rhizoctonia, see Pellicularia
Rhizome
Festuca, 417
Solanum. Potato, 472
Rhodes grass, *see Chloris*
Rhopalosiphum
Biotypes, 1334
Cereals, 1334
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rhynchosporium
Biotypes, 1552
Bromus, 3945
Hordeum. Barley, 370–1, 1551–2, 2307, 2653
Rib discoloration
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3193
Ribes
Breeding, 3318, 4410
Cold resistance, 1301
Development, 167
Genetics, 2125
Hybridization, interspecific, 1875, 1877
Quality of product, 1889
Varieties, 1888
Ribes. Black currant
Amphidiploidy, 4305
Biochemistry, 3011
Breeding, 642, 649, 712, 1875, 4305, 4411
Cold resistance, 166, 649
Eriophyes, 4412
Fruit, 4305
Hybridization, interspecific, 3086
Inbreeding, 3011
Photosynthesis, 3086
Polyploidy, 3086, 4305
Quality of product, 712, 4323
Size, 4305
Variety trials, 1942
Viruses, 4412
Ribes. Gooseberry
Amphidiploidy, 4305
Breeding, 643, 4305
Fruit, 4305
Morphology, 4304
Multiple genes, 4414
Size, 4305
Sphaerotheca, 1943, 4414
Spines, 643
Taxonomy, 4304
Varieties, 643, 713, 4321, 4413

Ribes. Red currant
Amphidiploidy, 4305
Breeding, 166, 4411
Cold resistance, 649
Hybridization, interspecific, 3086
Photosynthesis, 3086
Polyploidy, 166, 3086, 4305
Pseudopeziza, 3088
Varieties, 649, 3087
Variety trials, 3088
Rice, *see Oryza*
Rice grass, *see Oryzopsis*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant
Botrytis, 4280
Breeding, 587, 1300
Colour, 178
Cork, 2975
Flower, 589
Fruit, 2976
Genetics, 178, 2381, 2974, 2976
Germination, 2381
Heat, drought, resistance, 2975
Heterosis, 2382
Hybrid varieties, 1857, 2382, 2974, 4279
Hybridization, 2114
Meiosis, 1854, 2383
Mutation, spontaneous, 2975
Quantitative characters, 2381
Seed, 2381
Sex, 1857, 2974, 4279
Shedding, 588, 2976
Spines, 178
Varieties, 588
Variety trials, 1857, 2969
Root
Beta, 4002
Beta. Sugar beet, 549
Cereals, 3615
Glycine. Soya bean, 868
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4288
Medicago, 193, 2741
Oryza. Rice, 3910
Raphanus. Radish, 793
Solanum. Potato, 4046
Root rot
Oryza. Rice, 3914
Rootstock, *see* grafting
Rosa
Ascorbic acid, 2279
Polyploidy, 4415
Quality of product, 2279, 3091
Sterility, fertility, 4415
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rotenone
Derris, 4301
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubber plants
Quality of product, 609
Rubus
Aneuploidy, 945
Apomixis, 1941
Breeding, 2125, 3318
Cell division, 945
Chromosome number, 945
Cold resistance, 246
Development, 3079
Genetics, 3078
Growth period, 3079
Haploidy, 3078
Hybridization, interspecific, 241, 246, 945, 1875, 3010, 3078
Polyploidy, 1941, 3079
Quality of product, 1889
Sterility, fertility, 3078
Taxonomy, 4404, 4715
Rubus—continued.
Variation 4404
Vegetative reproduction, 3079
Rubus. Blackberry
Acclimatization, 4319
Breeding, 3083, 3085
Hybridization, 3014, 4319
Hybridization, interspecific, 3014
Sterility, fertility, 3014
Taxonomy, 711
Varieties, 3083–5, 4321
Rubus. Raspberry
Acclimatization, 4319
Amphorophora, 1023, 4305, 4314
Back crossing, 710
Breeding, 649, 1875, 4305, 4314
Cold resistance, 649, 1301, 4305, 4409
Didymella, 3082
Die back, 3081
Eriophyes, 3082
Genetics, 1023, 4305
Hybridization, 167, 3014
Hybridization, intergeneric, 710
Hybridization, interspecific, 641, 709, 3014, 4319, 4407
Inbreeding, 3011
Quality of product, 4323
Taxonomy, 4408
Tetranychus, 3082
Varieties, 1888, 3014, 3080, 4408
Variety trials, 636, 708, 4405–6
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rutin
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2392
Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

SACCHAROMYCES, 108, 140, 1178, 1204, 2087, 2149–51, 3292, 3360, 3403
Adaptation, 892, 1029, 2092, 4678
Adenosine, 3294
Aminoacids, 2094
Breeding, 2086
Caffeine, 3294
Cell division, 898, 3296
Copper, 4677
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 900, 2087, 3403
Enzymes, 1029, 2095, 3297
Genetics, 890, 892, 899, 1011, 2095–6
Guanosine, 3294
Haploidy, 1034, 4681
Heterothallism, 4682
History and evolution, 4681
Inositol, 2104
Linkage, 3292
Manganese, 2091
Melezitose, 892
Multiple genes, 4682
Mutation, 3293
Mutation, back, 892
Mutation, induced, 892, 1013, 2088, 2090–1, 2101, 2104, 3294, 3297, 4677
Mutation, spontaneous, 891, 3403
p-Nitrophenol, 4677
Nucleic acids, 3295
Nucleus, 894–7, 2093, 3295
Peroxides, organic, 1034
Physiology, 1011
Polyploidy, 899–900, 2090, 2094, 3293
Quality of product, 901, 2089, 2097–9, 4683
Respiration, 900, 2087, 2090, 3293–4, 3297, 4677
Segregation, 3291
Sex, 899
Sulphur dioxide, 3298
Sulphurous acid, 3298

Saccharomyces—continued.
Taxonomy, 2100
Thiamin pyrophosphatase, 2096
Ultrasonic waves, 2088
Ultraviolet rays, 892, 1034, 2090, 2101, 3297
Varieties, 893, 4679–80
X rays, 892, 1013, 1034, 2104
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Apomixis, 4178
Breeding, 530–3, 1795–7, 2894, 2896, 2903, 4158–9, 4180
Cephalosporium, 4181
Chilotraea, 1807
Chromosome number, 1076, 2897, 4181–2
Competition, 1803
Embryo sac, 2897
Endomitosis, 2897
Flower, 535, 1800, 4172
Genetics, 4172, 4179
Growth period, 2899, 4181
Heat, drought, resistance, 534
Heat, effect of, 4177
History and evolution, 198, 2901
Hybridization, 4182
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 1042, 4172, 4181
Hybridization, interspecific, 1076, 2897, 4181–2
Inbreeding, 4181
Introduction, plant, 2900–1, 4167
Irrigation, 536
Lodging, 4161
Meiosis, 198, 1042
Nitrogen, 1802, 2902
Pathology, 2903, 4180
Phenols, 534
Photoperiodism, 536, 1800, 4181–2
Physalospora, 4181–3
Proceros, 1807, 4181
Quality of product, 1797, 1806, 2899, 4179
Scirpophaga, 4181
Sclerospora, 1804–6
Seed production, 536
Selection, artificial, 4179
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4160
Stem, 1799, 4179
Sterility, male, 4181
Tillage, 1801
Ustilago, 4181–2
Varieties, 533, 1795–6, 1798, 2898, 4166, 4173–6, 4181
Variety trials, 1792–4, 1805, 4160, 4162–5, 4169–70
Viruses, 532, 2893, 2904
Wind, 4161
Xanthomonas, 2895, 4168, 4171
Yield, 1802, 2892, 2902
Safflower, *see Carthamus*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salicylic acid
Vicia. Broad bean, 1250
Salinity, *see* toxic soils
Salix. Willow
Biochemistry, 3138
Breeding, 3135, 4480
Chromosome number, 768, 4495
Hybridization, interspecific, 3135–7
Marssonina, 3139
Meiosis, 3137
Taxonomy, 4496
Sandoricum
Colour, 3076
Fruit, 3076
Mutation, 3076
Sansevieria
Hybridization, interspecific, 241, 1790
Wind, 241
Saponins
Beta. Sugar beet, 2925
Sarson, *see Brassica*
Schizaphis
Secale. Rye, 1452
Schizosaccharomyces, 1174, 3361
Genetics, 1040
Scion, *see* grafting
Scirpophaga
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181
Sclerenchyma
Triticum. Wheat, 1423
Sclerospora
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1804–6
Zea. Maize, 2609
Sclerostachya
Flower, 4172
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 1042, 4172, 4181
Meiosis, 198, 1042
Sclerotinia
Crop plants, 1319
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2988
Geography, 1319
Solanum. Potato, 1734
Trifolium. Red clover, 165
Sclerotium, see Leptosphaeria and Macrophomina
Scorching
Triticum. Wheat, 1411
Scorzonera
Varieties, 1994
Secale. Rye
Amino acids, 1358
Amphidiploidy, 1359, 3652–3
Breeding, 241, 320, 323, 1452, 3318, 3523, 3773
Chromosome aberrations, 267, 1384
Chromosome addition, 268, 2448, 3653
Chromosome, fine structure, 1241
Chromosome morphology, 268, 1449
Chromosome number, 1356, 3645
Chromosome substitution, 2448
Colchicine, 2423
Cold, effect of, 3739
Cold resistance, 2299, 3619, 3702
Colour, 3540
Competition, 3770
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3540
Dinitro-o-cresol, 3739
Ditylenchus, 1451
Dominance, 1113
Embryo, 2419
Fertilization, sexual, 1160
Flower, 1113
Fungi, 2436
Fungicides, 2436
Genetics, 264, 268, 325, 1450, 2562, 3540
Genome analysis, 1356–7, 1448
γ rays, 1037
Heat, drought, resistance, 2310
Heterosis, 321
Homozygosis, 325
Hybridization, 1447
Hybridization, intergeneric, 40, 165, 241, 254, 264–9, 1014, 1075, 1083, 1091, 1355–8, 1384, 2412, 2419, 2423, 2455–6, 3641, 3644–5, 3653
Hybridization, interspecific, 1349, 1448, 2312
Inbreeding, 322, 1449
Inflorescence, 2562, 3772
Introduction, plant, 2448
Land races, 321, 324
Lindane, 2349
Lodging, 3773
Meiosis, 266, 1037, 2455–6, 3644, 3653
Mičurinism, 1021, 3604, 3702
Mutation, 1113, 2562
Neutrons, 112
Photoperiodism, 2310, 2565
Pollen, 2564
Pollination, 3702

Secale. Rye—*continued.*
Polyploidy, 112, 165, 1450, 2312, 2349, 2423, 3525, 3769–71
Protein, 2563
Puccinia, 3653, 3774
Schizaphis, 1452
Selection, artificial, 3524
Stem, 3540
Sterility, fertility, 165, 264, 266, 269, 3769–71
Sterility, self, 325, 1450
Variegation, 3540
Varieties, 265, 323, 2290, 3540, 3604, 3608, 3610, 3773
Variety trials, 257, 319, 1446, 2406, 2560–1, 3513
Vernalization, 2565
Seed
Arachis. Groundnut, 3071
Cicer. Chickpea, 3281
Citrullus. Water melon, 817, 3206
Fraxinus. Ash, 767
Gossypium. Cotton, 1769, 2870
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3551
Larix. Larch, 4524
Linum. Flax, 1779
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 455
Lupinus. Lupin, 450, 1674
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1074
Phaseolus, 3253
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 864
Pisum. Pea, 4650–1, 4662
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2381
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2756
Trifolium. Red clover, 1653
Vaccinium, 3090
Vicia. Vetch, 1668
see also caryopsis
Seed piece decay
Solanum. Potato, 4056
Seed production
Allium. Onion, 797, 3173
Beta. Sugar beet, 1283, 4189
Bromus, 2712
Daucus. Carrot, 792
Forest trees, 2127, 3122
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3192
Medicago, 1645
Paspalum, 1621
Pinus. Pine, 227, 4468
Pisum. Pea, 3277
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 536
Vicia. Vetch, 2760
Zea. Maize, 3831
Seed storage
Thea. Tea, 1844
Seed testing
Avena. Oats, 3762
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2982
Seedlings
Forest trees, 2126
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2982
Juglans. Walnut, 3064
Medicago, 207
Phaseolus, 3248
Prunus. Peach, 1926
Segregation, 43, 55–8, 65, 67, 101, 929, 1044, 1080, 1235, 2169–70, 3348, 3352, 3357, 3366, 3376–82
Gossypium. Cotton, 3363, 4127
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 951, 1081, 2167
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3363
Penicillium, 1099, 4674
Pisum. Pea, 2167–8
Saccharomyces, 3291
Spinacia. Spinach, 4557
Zea. Maize, 2379
Selection, artificial, 95, 905, 2163, 2197–8
Asparagus, 3181
Selection, artificial—*continued.*
Beta. Sugar beet, 544, 549, 2926, 4213
Brassica. Cabbage, 1876
Crop plants, 211
Cryptomeria, 770, 4497
Forest trees, 1978, 3123
Glycine. Soya bean, 241, 3261
Gossypium. Cotton, 1773
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3551
Hordeum. Barley, 1535, 2637
Lespedeza, 2765
Medicago, 432
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1008
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4179
Secale. Rye, 3524
Thea. Tea, 1845
Trifolium, 1648
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2756
Trifolium. Red clover, 3524
Vicia. Broad bean, 1274
Zea. Maize, 946, 2320, 2322, 3816
Selection, natural, 1128, 2196, 2220–1, 2228, 3448
Bauhinia, 2222
Medicago, 2742
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4232
Poa, 94
Self sterility, *see* sterility, self
Sepal, *see* flower
Septoria
Apium. Celery, 4564
Hordeum. Barley, 3869
Populus. Poplar, 3139
Triticum. Wheat, 1424
see also Leptosphaeria
Sequoia
Habit, 4500
Variation, 772
Serology, 1192, 2180, 3374, 3496
Solanum. Potato, 2807
Viruses, 2853, 2938, 4243
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame
Breeding, 1859, 2314–5, 2977
Chromosome aberrations, 1858, 2979
Chromosome morphology, 2978
Chromosome number, 4283
Fertilization, sexual, 1859
Fruit, 2315
Fusarium, 1859
Harvesting, 2315
History and evolution, 4281
Mutation, induced, 1026, 4281
Radiation, 1026
Radioactive isotopes, 1858
Shedding, 1859, 3551
Taxonomy, 4282–3
Varieties, 590
X rays, 2979
Yield, 4281
Setaria
Breeding, 374, 2703, 3871
Growth period, 373, 1554
Hybridization, 1554, 3873
Insects, 374
Introduction, plant, 374
Sterility, fertility, 2379
Taxonomy, 2655
Ustilago, 374
Varieties, 373, 1553
Variety trials, 372
Sex, 48, 933, 1003, 1080
Amaranthus, 988
Asparagus, 166
Betula. Birch, 3128
Cannabis. Hemp, 524, 1785, 2884, 4093, 4153

Sex—*continued.*
Cochliobolus, 3835
Coptis, 2998
Cucumis. Cucumber, 614, 828, 2030, 2385, 3212–3, 4576
Daucus. Carrot, 620, 791
Dioscorea. Yam, 2929
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3094
Lolium, 981
Phytophthora, 468, 1694
Pinus. Pine, 1989
Populus. Poplar, 3126
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1857, 2974, 4279
Saccharomyces, 899
Simarouba, 4275
Spinacia. Spinach, 810
Urtica, 1788
Vitis, 3108
Yeasts 2102
Sex chromosomes, 1104
Amaranthus, 3921
Spinacia. Spinach, 3190, 4557
Stephania, 3001
Sex linkage, 2221
Shaddock, *see Citrus*
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shedding
Avena. Oats, 3755
Ehrharta, 2379
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3745
Lupinus. Lupin, 451
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4596
Oryza. Rice, 395
Phalaris, 1622, 2721
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 588, 2976
Sesamum. Sesame, 1859, 3551
Triticum. Wheat, 281, 2481
Vitis, 4449
Zea. Maize, 349
Shoulder cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4605
Simarouba
Breeding, 4275
Sex, 4275
Sinapis, see Brassica
Sisal, *see Agave*
Sitanion
Hybridization, interspecific, 426
Taxonomy, 426
Sitophilus
Zea. Maize, 2583
Size
Cicer. Chickpea, 3281
Citrullus. Water melon, 817, 3205
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3748
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4421
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 455, 972
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3219, 4595
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 967
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 864
Ribes. Black currant, 4305
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4305
Triticum. Wheat, 3698
Sodium
Beta. Sugar beet, 2926, 4214
Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
Soil pH
Hordeum. Barley, 2310, 3862
Medicago, 3554
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum. Egg plant
Apomixis, 4608
Colour, 4608
2,4-D, 3239
Fruit, 2046
Solanum. Egg plant—*continued.*
Growth period, 3518
Habit, 821
Heterosis, 612
Hybridization, graft, 1103, 1997
Hybridization, intergeneric, 821
Pollen, 4609
Quality of product, 3518
Sterility, fertility, 4609
Sterility, male, 3239
Taxonomy, 3328
Solanum, for fruit
Taxonomy, 3328
Solanum. Potato, 3321
Aging, 4088
Alternaria, 2798, 2818, 4034
Aphis, 1698
Biochemistry, 646–7
Bolting, 4039
Breeding, 465, 478, 495, 1298, 1691, 1695, 1699, 1709, 1713, 1724, 1740, 1744, 2396, 2785, 2795, 2799, 2809, 2826, 2851, 3318, 3538–9, 4012, 4015–7, 4021–2, 4085
Chromosome aberrations, 2789, 4036, 4042, 4053
Chromosome number, 2808
Climate, 479, 1292
Colchicine, 2802
Cold resistance, 2357, 2811
Colour, 1703
Corynebacterium, 465, 495, 3521, 4057
2,4-D, 466
Degeneration, 2812
Development, 1695, 4038
2,4-Dinitrophenol, 2815
Dormancy, 1750
Empoasca, 2808
Epitrix, 2808
Erwinia, 3594
Ethyl alcohol, 2828–9
Flower, 4047
Fungi, 465
Fusarium, 2833
Genetics, 979, 1713, 1727, 1731, 1745, 2369, 2819, 2825–6
Genome analysis, 4024–5
Grafting, 4047
Growth period, 480, 491, 1716–7, 2798
Haploidy, 1692, 1713–5, 1721
Heat, drought, resistance, 165, 1695a
Heterodera, 152, 495–6, 1738–40, 1746, 2834, 3539–40, 3596, 4071
Heterosis, 979
History and evolution, 2800, 4035, 4053
Hybridization, 1298, 1717, 4086
Hybridization, graft, 494, 1732, 1997
Hybridization, interspecific, 466–7, 469–72, 482, 486–7, 490, 497, 1693, 1696, 1700–1, 1714–5, 1718, 1746, 2355–7, 2788–9, 2801, 2804, 2808, 2811, 2820, 2834–5, 2841, 3540, 3597, 4021, 4023–5, 4031, 4042, 4046, 4053, 4055, 4071–2, 4078–9
Hypomyces, 4069
Insects, 1741
Intercropping, 4054
Internal rust spot, 483, 1727
Introduction, plant, 2808, 2810, 4053
Iron, 2833
Land races, 1710
Leaf, 1292
Leptinotarsa, 497, 1712, 2835, 4043, 4072–4, 4077–9
Meiosis, 471, 1693, 1700, 2788
Mičurinism, 1717, 1732, 2811, 4021
Morphology, 1700
Multiple alleles, 2840–1
Multiple genes, 485, 2841
Mutation, somatic, 1703, 2796
Mutation, spontaneous, 4039

Solanum Potato—*continued.*
Myzus, 1698, 2808
Pathology, 918, 1295, 2809–10, 3538, 4055
Pellicularia, 1736–7, 4070
Peroxidase, 4063
Phoma, 1735, 4069
Photoperiodism, 502, 2800
Phytophthora, 151, 165, 465, 468, 484–91, 497, 1694, 1709, 1712, 1731, 1740, 2318, 2356, 2369–72, 2798, 2804, 2808, 2814–31, 2852, 3506, 3539, 3559, 4021, 4032, 4043, 4059–63
Pollen, 479, 1697, 1719–20
Pollination, 1696, 4040–1
Polyploidy, 471, 1701, 1711–3, 1718, 2801–4, 2811, 2834, 4037, 4043, 4053
Potassium, 1726
Protein, 4044
Quality of product, 482, 1722–4, 1731, 2270, 2798, 2805–6, 3558, 4048–52
Rhizome, 472
Root, 4046
Sclerotinia, 1734
Seed piece decay, 4056
Serology, 2807
Spongospora, 2832, 4064
Starch, 4045
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1688, 3499
Sterility, fertility, 466, 1692, 1718, 2804, 4042–3, 4079
Sterility, male, 1697, 1715
Stomata, 1721
Streptomyces, 1728–30, 2813, 3559, 4058, 4084
Synchytrium, 487, 492–5, 646–7, 1298, 1709, 1731–3, 2798, 4021, 4033, 4065–8, 4086
Taxonomy, 481, 1725, 2797, 2807
Thiourea, 1750
Tuber, 480
Variation, 1702
Varieties, 473–8, 1304, 1691, 1704–9, 2300, 2790–9, 2821, 2852, 3322, 3543, 4021, 4026–34, 4059
Variety trials, 463–4, 1301, 1688–90, 2786–7, 2812, 3499, 4011, 4013–4, 4018–20
Verticillium, 2808, 4084
Viruses, 467, 498–501, 1698, 1712, 1731, 1741–9, 2396, 2799, 2808, 2836–53, 3559, 4043, 4080–7
X rays, 1703
Yield, 2292, 4038
see also Lycopersicon
Somatic reduction, 1073
Sorbus
Variety trials, 3134
Sorghum
Antherigona, 3548
Asynapsis, 1561, 3883
Breeding, 422, 1303, 1558, 2315, 2379, 2407, 2664, 2666, 3317, 3871, 3875
Carotenoids, 379
Centromere, 1560
Chromosome, fine structure, 1560
Chromosome morphology, 1559
Colchicine, 1088, 1558, 2670
Colletotrichum, 1562
Colour, 2668
Cyanogenetic glycosides, 1625, 2379
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 201, 378, 1557, 3552, 3614
Development, 2665
Genetics, 201, 215, 1561, 2665, 2667, 3614
Harvesting, 2315
Heterosis, 61, 3925
History and evolution, 1559
Hybrid varieties, 220, 377, 1556–7, 2662–3, 3871, 3877–80
Hybridization, 379, 2114, 2661, 3551
Hybridization, interspecific, 423, 1557, 2728, 3925
Inflorescence, 2668
Lodging, 2315
Sorghum—continued.
Macrophomina, 2315
Meiosis, 3476
Mutation, induced, 1088, 1558, 2670
Mutation, spontaneous, 2664–5, 3884
Polyembryony, 3884
Polyploidy, 3476, 3883
Quality of product, 2272, 3551
Sorosporium, 2669
Spacelotheca, 3548
Statistics. Experimental designs, 376
Sterility, fertility, 215
Sterility, male, 201, 378, 1557, 2667, 3552, 3614, 3925
Striga, 3548, 3932
Taxonomy, 2315, 2668
Tolyposporium, 1562
Translocation, 3476
Varieties, 1558, 2664, 2666, 3881–2
Variety trials, 375–7, 1624, 2377, 2656–60, 2727, 3876, 3953–4
Viruses, 3885
Sorghum, for sugar
Breeding, 225, 537, 1808
Hybridization, intergeneric, 4181
Varieties, 538, 1808
Yield, 225
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*
Sorosporium
Sorghum, 2669
Southern pea, *see Vigna*
Sowing
Avena. Oats, 186
Beta. Sugar beet, 553
Hordeum. Barley, 2399
Lupinus. Lupin, 1677
Triticum. Wheat, 2399
Zea. Maize, 2588, 2606
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Speltoids
Triticum. Wheat, 983
Sphacelotheca
Biotypes, 3872
Hybridization, interspecific, 1517
Panicum, 3872
Sorghum, 3548
Zea. Maize, 1517
Sphaerotheca
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1950
Ribes. Gooseberry, 1943, 4414
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinacia. Spinach
Albugo, 4558
Bolting, 1879, 4562
Breeding, 167, 811, 4559
Chromosome morphology, 3190
Heterosis, 3189
Hybridization, 619, 810
Inbreeding, 3190
Peronospora, 811, 4558–9
Polyploidy, 2306, 4557
Quality of product, 4562
Segregation, 4557
Sex, 810
Sex chromosomes, 3190, 4557
Varieties, 789, 4562
Variety trials, 1879
Spines
Ceiba. Kapok, 2879
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 178
Ribes. Gooseberry, 643
Spongospora
Solanum. Potato, 2832, 4064
Sports, *see* mutation
Spring habit, *see* growth period

Sprouting, *see* germination
Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum and Sitanion*
Stamen, *see* flower
Starch
Hordeum. Barley, 2642
Solanum. Potato, 4045
Zea. Maize, 955, 1064, 3778
Statistics, 1–5, 922–3, 2129, 3330, 4687–8
Statistics. Biometry
Arachis. Groundnut, 3071
Malus. Apple, 1899
Phaseolus, 854
Quercus. Oak, 3124
Statistics. Experimental designs, 9–33, 44, 903, 924–5, 2105, 2130–5, 3299–300, 3333–42
Avena. Oats, 1432, 3343
Beta. Sugar beet, 544, 1809, 2917, 4195
Cereals, 3499
Crop plants, 3499
Cucumis. Cucumber, 36
Dactylis, 1613
Fruit crops, 2136, 4310
Hordeum. Barley, 1526
Malus. Apple, 1899
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 35
Oryza. Rice, 34
Phaseolus, 3245
Pisum. Pea, 4528
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4160
Solanum. Potato, 1688, 3499
Sorghum, 376
Vitis, 1953
Zea. Maize, 2375
Zea. Sweet corn, 4528
Statistics. Genetics, 6–7, 95, 1191, 3331–2
Allium. Onion, 4537–8
Crop plants, 1306
Cryptomeria, 4497
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3093
Glycine. Soya bean, 2057, 3261
Gossypium. Cotton, 2860
Linum. Linseed, 591
Malus. Apple, 8
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 967
Oryza. Rice, 1567
Triticum. Wheat, 2434
Zea. Maize, 351
Statistics. Pathology
Triticum. Wheat, 2528
Stem
Avena. Oats, 2549, 3764
Cryptomeria, 770
Lespedeza, 3988
Pisum. Pea, 3274
Populus. Poplar, 4482
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 4526
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1799, 4179
Secale. Rye, 3540
Triticum. Wheat, 2475, 2528, 3686–7
Zea. Maize, 1516
Stemphylium
Lupinus. Lupin, 241
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4602
Stephania
Sex chromosomes 3001
Sterility, fertility, 1000, 1070, 1107, 1111, 1164, 2155, 3497
Aegilops, 2533
Agropyron, 2418, 2421–2
Avena. Oats, 989
Beta, 1092
Brassica. Cabbage, 803, 1055
Sterility, fertility—*continued*.
Brassica. Sarson, 1157
Bromus, 204, 413, 2712
Capsicum, 2967
Cardamine, 2261
Castanea. Chestnut, 1886, 4388
Chloris, 2379
Cicer. Chickpea, 3282
Cichorium. Chicory, 167, 621
Citrullus. Water melon, 231
Coffea. Coffee, 2945
Crocus. Saffron, 4291
Cucurbita. Vegetable marrow, 2028
Daucus. Carrot, 791
Diplodia, 2614
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 312, 3746
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4425
Gossypium. Cotton, 4117
Hordeum. Barley, 357, 2636–7
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 209, 2039, 4599
Malus. Apple, 3027
Medicago, 433, 1635, 3971
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 3990
Olea. Olive, 4395
Oryza. Rice, 383, 391, 396, 1583, 2677, 3902, 3908
Paspalum, 2719
Persea. Avocado, 3077
Phleum, 204
Pinus. Pine, 227, 4506
Pisum. Pea, 3277
Prunus. Cherry, 668, 670, 3039
Prunus. Plum, 665
Raphanus. Radish, 2000, 3169
Rosa, 4415
Rubus, 3078
Rubus. Blackberry, 3014
Secale. Rye, 165, 264, 266, 269, 3769–71
Setaria, 2379
Solanum. Egg plant, 4609
Solanum. Potato, 466, 1692, 1718, 2804, 4042–3, 4079
Sorghum, 215
Theobroma. Cacao, 3562, 4265
Trichometasphaeria, 3837
Trifolium, 980
Trifolium. Red clover, 2751
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2755
Trifolium. White clover, 1659
Triticum. Wheat, 264, 266, 269, 983, 1392–3, 2418, 2421–2, 2533
Vicia. Broad bean, 1275
Vicia. Vetch, 2760
Sterility, female
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1156
Sterility, male, 139, 1069, 3491
Allium. Onion, 166, 638, 3175–6
Beta, 1093
Beta. Sugar beet, 1821
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2015
Crotalaria, 453
Daucus. Carrot, 166, 620, 791
Gossypium. Cotton, 1768
Hibiscus, 241, 525
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 847, 3235
Medicago, 959, 1636
Mentha, 2079
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1062, 1830
Oryza. Rice, 3614
Pennisetum, 3874
Plantago, 608, 3491
Poa, 406
Prunus. Cherry, 3042
Pyrus. Pear, 4303
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181
Solanum. Egg plant, 3239
Solanum. Potato, 1697, 1715

Sterility, male—*continued.*
Sorghum, 201, 378, 1557, 2667, 3552, 3614, 3925
Triticum. Wheat, 1394
Vegetable crops, 3166
Zea. Maize, 341, 344, 974, 2301, 2324, 2374, 2572, 2580, 2589–90, 2602–3, 3560, 3614, 3800–2, 3813, 3832
Sterility, self, 933, 943, 3493
Beta. Sugar beet, 2777
Brassica. Mustard, 4276
Brassica. Sarson, 4276
Citrus. Tangerine, 4377
Coffea. Coffee, 4262
Crop plants, 2262
Crotalaria, 3996
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2315
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2262
Malus. Apple, 655
Paspalum, 1621
Phleum, 153
Prunus. Plum, 4319
Secale. Rye, 325, 1450
Theobroma. Cacao, 3544
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 1661
Trifolium. Minor species, 1665
Trifolium. Red clover, 190
Vicia. Broad bean, 2138
Stigma, *see* flower
Stipa
Chromosome number, 2707
Stizolobium, *see Mucuna*
Stock, *see* grafting
Stomata
Aegilops, 2454
Solanum. Potato, 1721
Triticum. Wheat, 2454
Stone fruits
Breeding, 642, 3318
Enzymes, 1913
Genetics, 1135
Hybridization, interspecific, 1913
Radopholus, 682
Storage quality, *see* quality of product
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Streptomyces, 83, 87, 928–9, 1235, 2234–5, 3380, 3462
Biotypes, 1729
Ethyleneimine, 885
Hybridization, 2176
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1755
Mutation, induced, 885, 2080
Quality of product, 885
Solanum. Potato, 1728–30, 2813, 3559, 4058, 4084
Transformation, 2296
Ultraviolet rays, 885
Vitamin B_{12}, 2080
Streptomycin, 3395
Striga
Biotypes, 3932
Genetics, 3932
Glycine. Soya bean, 3932
Grasses, 3932
Leguminous forage crops, 3932
Sorghum, 3548, 3932
Style, *see* flower
Stylosanthes
Chromosome number, 3544
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Sucrose
Beta. Sugar beet, 2926
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sugars
Festuca, 1607
Lolium, 1607
Triticum. Wheat, 3734
Sugars—*continued.*
Zea. Maize, 955
Sulphur dioxide
Saccharomyces, 3298
Sulphurous acid
Saccharomyces, 3298
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Sunn hemp, *see Crotalaria*
Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet flag, *see Acorus*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*
Symbiosis
Leguminous forage crops, 2122, 3572
Trifolium, 4703
Vicia. Vetch, 3987
Symmetry
Triticum. Wheat, 2531
Synapsis, *see* meiosis
Synchytrium
Biotypes, 1733, 4066–7
Solanum. Potato, 487, 492–5, 646–7, 1298, 1709, 1731–3, 2798, 4021, 4033, 4065–8, 4086
Syndesis, *see* meiosis
Synthetics
Agropyron, 2711
Agrostis, 402
Allium. Onion, 2002
Bromus, 402, 2711
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2989
Medicago, 196, 2378, 3969
Phleum, 402
Trifolium. White clover, 218
Triticum. Wheat, 2345
Zea. Maize, 2331, 2408, 2572, 3547
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

TANGERINE, *see Citrus*
Tannin
Lespedeza, 239, 2765
Tapioca, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum, for rubber
Development, 1063
Polyploidy, 1063
Taro, *see Colocasia*
Taxonomy, 106, 913, 1272, 2111–2, 3309–13, 3450, 4701, 4706
Acetobacter, 884
Aegilops, 3743
Agropyron, 3964
Allium, 4543
Artocarpus, 3059, 4385
Astragalus, 1679
Avena. Oats, 1438, 3616, 3762
Betula. Birch, 763
Bothriochloa, 996, 2722
Candida, 2100
Capillipedium, 2722
Capsicum, 2967, 3328, 4270
Carthamus. Safflower, 2384
Coffea. Coffee, 2944
Corylus. Hazel, 1933
Crop plants, 2147, 2393–4, 3580
Cucumis. Melon, 3210
Cucurbita, 3210
Cucurbits, 3328
Cyamopsis, 458
Cynara. Globe artichoke, 4547
Dichanthium, 2722
Erianthus, 2724
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 310

Taxonomy—*continued.*
Festuca, 416, 1607
Forest trees, 4716
Fraxinus. Ash, 767
Gossypium. Cotton, 2873–4
Grasses, 1608–9, 3930
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1865
Hordeum. Barley, 1546, 2626, 3616, 3859
Indigofera, 458–9
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1753
Lagenaria, 3210
Leguminous forage crops, 2122, 2735
Lolium, 1607
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2770, 3555
Lupinus. Lupin, 1676
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2039, 3328
Malus. Apple, 1897, 4339–40
Mandragora, 3328
Miscanthus, 3952
Musa. Banana, 3562, 4430–1
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4234, 4246
Ornithopus, 460
Oryza. Rice, 384, 397, 1574, 2685–6, 3616
Papaver. Poppy, 1849, 2953
Phaseolus, 3253–4
Phoma, 1735
Physalis, 3328
Pinus. Pine, 779–80
Pisum. Pea, 4659
Poa, 3935
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3115
Pyrus. Pear, 4352
Quercus. Oak, 1979, 3125
Ribes. Gooseberry, 4304
Rubus, 4404, 4715
Rubus. Blackberry, 711
Rubus. Raspberry, 4408
Saccharomyces, 2100
Salix. Willow, 4496
Sesamum. Sesame, 4282–3
Setaria, 2655
Sitanion, 426
Solanum. Egg plant, 3328
Solanum, for fruit, 3328
Solanum. Potato, 481, 1725, 2797, 2807
Sorghum, 2315, 2668
Thea. Tea, 4252, 4258
Theobroma. Cacao, 577
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 442
Triticum. Wheat, 2495, 3616, 3655
Ulmus. Elm, 764
Vicia. Vetch, 2761
Vigna. Cowpea, 3254, 3258
Vitis, 3097, 3110
Tea, *see Thea*
Tectona
Breeding, 4458
Temperature, effect of, 43, 1171, 2174, 3387–8, 3405, 3473, 3490, 4691
Agropyron, 2421
Avena. Oats, 1260
Betula. Birch, 1127
Brassica. Cauliflower, 166
Brassica. Kale, 3187
Capsicum, 585, 1321
Cicer. Chickpea, 1260
Hordeum. Barley, 358, 366, 1321
Lolium, 154
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2034
Malus. Apple, 4336
Oryza. Rice, 1582, 1584, 3906–7, 3909
Paspalum, 3949
Pinus. Pine, 4515
Pisum. Pea, 145
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2754
Temperature, effect of—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 260, 308, 1321, 1361, 2421, 2509, 3729
Vicia. Broad bean, 3244
Viruses, 4087
Zea. Maize, 342, 1495, 1502, 1524, 2613, 3799
Zea. Sweet corn, 1321
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Terpenoids
Essential oil plants, 2962
Mentha, 4673
Micromeria, 3287
Ocimum, 3287
Testa, *see* seed
Tetranychus
Rubus. Raspberry, 3082
Thallium acetate
Allium. Onion, 2252
Thea. Tea, 919
Breeding, 1846, 4248–52
Colchicine, 4253
Cold resistance, 1846–7, 2939, 4259
Cuttings, 571, 1843, 4255
Exobasidium, 2940
Hairs, 4257
Hybridization, interspecific, 4247
Mičurinism, 4254
Oxalate, calcium, 4258
Pollen, 1844
Pollination, 4254
Polyploidy, 1842, 4253
Quality of product, 4247, 4251, 4256–7
Seed storage, 1844
Selection, artificial, 1845
Taxonomy, 4252, 4258
Varieties, 4258
Yield, 1845
Themeda
Polyploidy, 2379
Theobroma. Cacao
Breeding, 2950, 3562, 4264
Ceratostomella, 3562
Colletotrichum, 2373
Fertilization, sexual, 4265
Genetics, 4265
γ rays, 3561
History and evolution, 2949
Hybridization, 3544
Hybridization, interspecific, 3562
Introduction, plant, 2951, 4264
Marasmius, 1848, 3562
Population genetics, 3562
Quality of product, 2950
Sterility, fertility, 3562, 4265
Sterility, self, 3544
Taxonomy, 577
Varieties, 1302
Xyleborus, 3562
Therioaphis
Medicago, 437, 1646, 2378, 2748, 3969
Thiamin
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Thiamin pyrophosphatase, 2096
Thielaviopsis
Gossypium. Cotton, 4141
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 564, 1840
Thiourea
Solanum. Potato, 1750
Thorn apple, *see Datura*
Thorns, *see* spines
Thrips
Lupinus. Lupin, 241
Thuja
Ecotypes, 773

Thyme, *see Thymus*
Thymus. Thyme
Chromosome number, 604
Tilia. Lime
Leaf, 1987
Tillage
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1801
Tillering
Agropyron, 2414–5
Hordeum. Barley, 150
Oryza. Rice, 3892
Triticum. Wheat, 280, 2414–5
Zea. Maize, 343
Tilletia
Biotypes, 301, 1416, 2507–9, 3710–2
Population genetics, 80
Triticum. Wheat, 80, 210, 301, 1339, 1415–6, 2364, 2502–9, 3709–13
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tip burn
Brassica. Cabbage, 4555
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3193
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Tobacco seed oils
Allium. Onion, 3481–2
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3482
Tocopherol
Capsicum, 2280
Tolyposporium
Sorghum, 1562
Tomato, *see Lycopersicon*
Torula
Haploidy, 4684
Ultraviolet rays, 4684
Torulopsis
X rays, 2104
Toxic soils
Agrostis, 1614
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Crop plants, 911
Gossypium. Cotton, 4104
Larix. Larch, 4525
Persea. Avocado, 4403
Triticum. Wheat, 2497
Toxoptera
Cereals, 3623
Triticum. Wheat, 1426
Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 69–72, 75, 1012, 1036, 1085, 1094, 1129, 1180–4, 2180–3, 3350–3, 3393–8, 3400
Transformation, 73–4, 1038, 1079, 1185–8, 2184, 3354–5, 3399, 3401, 3429
Streptomyces, 2296
Translocation, 1018, 3489
Anthoxanthum, 157
Dactylis, 157
Euchlaena, 1122, 3809
Gossypium. Cotton, 978, 3476
Hordeum. Barley, 949, 1126, 1528
Lolium, 157
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2033
Musa. Banana, 4430
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1835
Oryza. Rice, 217, 3901–2
Papaver. Poppy, 1217
Pennisetum, 2732
Pisum. Pea, 4660–1
Sorghum, 3476
Zea. Maize, 1503, 2599
Transpiration, *see* water balance
Tranzschelia
Prunus. Plum, 3037
Trichodorus
Asparagus, 3182
Trichometasphaeri
Genetics, 3837
Sterility, fertility, 3837
Zea. Maize, 241, 2615, 3837
Zea. Sweet corn, 241
2,4,6-Tri(ethyleneimino)-1,3,5-triazine
Allium. Onion, 3486
Vicia. Broad bean, 1125, 3486
Triethylene melamine, 3415
Trifolium
Breeding, 3317
Chromosome morphology, 155
Curvularia, 1649
Grafting, 980
Hybridization, interspecific, 155, 980
Rhizobium, 4703
Selection, artificial, 1648
Sterility, fertility, 980
Symbiosis, 4703
Trifolium. Alsike clover
Breeding, 1301
Polyploidy, 165, 1661, 2306, 3520
Sterility, self, 1661
Varieties, 3520
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Breeding, 1664
Seed, 2756
Selection, artificial, 2756
Varieties, 1664
Trifolium. Minor species
Growth period, 1665
Habit, 1665
Polyploidy, 1666
Rhizobium, 1666
Sterility, self, 1665
Trifolium. Red clover
Asynapsis, 2751
Breeding, 180, 236, 441, 1275, 1652, 3317, 3514, 3983–4
Colletotrichum, 1656
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3982
Development, 3557
Erysiphe, 241, 1655, 3922
Flower, 1652, 3509
Genetics, 190, 1653, 1656, 3557
Habit, 180, 3984
Heat, drought, resistance, 1654
Meloidogyne, 236, 3982
Multiple genes, 1655
Pollination, 429, 2752, 3981
Polyploidy, 165, 1275, 1626, 2306, 2750, 3509, 3519–20, 3556
Sclerotinia, 165
Seed, 1653
Selection, artificial, 3524
Sterility, fertility, 2751
Sterility, self, 190
Varieties, 403, 1651, 3520, 3529, 3980
Variety trials, 439–40, 1301, 1650, 2738, 2749, 3965, 3978–9
Viruses, 441, 2753, 3983
Yield, 241
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Adaptation, 184
Breeding, 184, 1600, 2379
Centres of origin, 1056, 1662
Chromosome number, 442
Density of stand, 3986
Development, 2754
Dormancy, 1662
Genetics, 1662
Growth period, 3572, 3986
Mutation, induced, 3572
Pollination, 1663
Radiation, 3572
Sterility, fertility, 2755

Trifolium. Subterranean clover—*continued*.
Taxonomy, 442
Temperature, effect of, 2754
Variety trials, 3986
Vernalization, 2379
Viruses, 443
Trifolium. White clover
Breeding, 155, 159, 165, 236, 3317, 3509, 3982
Cold resistance, 3985
Coumarin, 3509
Cyanogenetic glycosides, 155
Ecotypes, 2704
Flower, 1626
Genetics, 155
Heat, drought, resistance, 1660
Land races, 3520
Leaf, 155, 159
Meloidogyne, 236, 3982
Polyploidy, 1275, 1626
Sterility, fertility, 1659
Synthetics, 218
Variegation, 155, 159
Varieties, 159, 403, 1658, 3525, 3530
Variety trials, 439, 1657
Triticum. Wheat
Alternaria, 1297, 2367
Aminoacids, 1358
Amitosis, 3463
Amphidiploidy, 258, 272–3, 930, 1359, 3651–3, 3962
Amylase, 1390
Anatomy, 2475, 3686–7
Aneuploidy, 1014, 1385–6, 2448–50, 2453, 2475, 2524, 3686–7
Aphis, 208
Back crossing, 2448
Biochemistry, 219, 283, 3733
Boron, 269
Breeding, 156, 242, 258, 278, 280, 291, 293, 303, 997, 1274, 1302, 1324, 1329, 1377–9, 1403–5, 1426, 2299, 2301, 2338–9, 2428, 2441, 2447, 2457, 2471, 2473, 2489–91, 2510, 2513, 3318, 3519, 3523, 3525, 3541, 3600, 3632–5, 3678, 3700, 3720, 3735
Carbohydrates, 2478
Caryopsis, 1396, 2484, 3643, 3681, 3689, 3698
Castor oil, 1364
Cell division, 2448
Cephus, 2475, 2528–9, 3686–7
Cercosporella, 263, 3736
Chemicals, effect of, 1117
Chimeras, 1117, 1364
Chlorate, potassium, 296
Chromosome aberrations, 267, 930, 1117, 1380, 1383–4, 2417, 2420, 2474, 3962
Chromosome addition, 268, 3653
Chromosome biochemistry, 1380
Chromosome number, 1356, 3645
Chromosome substitution, 191, 2499, 2523
Climate, 1390, 2420
Cold resistance, 292–4, 1149, 1329, 1406–9, 1429, 2414, 2433, 2498, 3619–20, 3702, 3739
Colour, 1350, 1360, 1363, 1365, 2458, 2483–4, 2499, 3681, 3683
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1354
2,4-D, 2459
Development, 1391
Development, abnormal, 2479
Diastase, 2305
Dinitro-o-cresol, 3739
Dominance, 3639
Dormancy, 2480, 2484, 3682–3
Embryo, 1366, 2419
Embryology, 2417
Embryo sac, 1108
Endomitosis, 1108
Endosperm, 1350, 2483, 3646
Triticum. Wheat—*continued*.
Enzymes, 299
Erysiphe, 2344, 3534, 3735
Fertilization, sexual, 1160, 3589
Flower, 1155, 2344, 2499, 3649
Fructose, 296
Fungi, 1330, 2436
Fungicides, 2436
Genetics, 41, 203, 208, 216, 259–60, 264, 295–7, 301, 930, 983, 1342–3, 1350, 1381, 1394, 1399, 1413, 1416, 1424–6, 2342, 2344, 2448–9, 2451, 2458, 2475, 2481, 2508, 2511, 2522, 2531, 3637, 3643–4, 3681, 3683, 3686–7, 3731, 3738
Genome analysis, 1049, 1052, 1091, 1356–7, 1430
Geographical races, 3698
Geography, 1390
Germination, 3680
Gibberella, 296–9, 3706
Gibberellins, 1393
Glucose, 297
γ rays, 1335, 1361, 1383, 1388
Groundnut oil, 1364
Growth period, 203, 987, 1285, 1290, 1343, 1370–1, 1393, 2433–4, 2477–8, 2482, 3613, 3659–63, 3681
Habit, 259–60, 1343, 2457, 3742
Haploidy, 1083, 1389, 2448
Harvesting, 2480, 2496
Heat, drought, resistance, 2310, 3622, 3703
Height, 203, 2361, 2450
Heterodera, 1333
History and evolution, 272, 1430
Hybridization, 165, 1339, 1344–6, 1369, 1412, 2312, 2450, 2477, 3620, 3640, 3704, 3742
Hybridization, graft, 274, 1352, 1366, 1391, 1533, 2492
Hybridization, intergeneric, 40, 165, 191, 241, 254, 263–71, 1014, 1025, 1049, 1075, 1083, 1091, 1155, 1349–58, 1384, 1392, 1430, 2410–1, 2414–22, 2424–6, 2448, 2452–7, 2482, 2533, 3641, 3644–50, 3653, 3962–3
Hybridization, interspecific, 61, 261–2, 294, 941, 1075, 1098, 1151, 1285, 1293, 1345, 1347–8, 1382, 1421, 1429, 2312, 2451, 2472, 2492, 3552, 3641–3, 3721
Hybridization, wide, 3732
Indole-3-acetic acid, 3680
Inflorescence, 170, 284, 941, 1342–3, 2451, 2482, 3642–3, 3655, 3681, 3688
Introduction, plant, 2347, 2448, 2471, 3698
Irrigation, 3512, 3636
Leptosphaeria, 300, 3707
Lethals, 3701
Light, effect of, 3679
Lodging, 1379, 1410, 2428, 3518, 3704
Macrosteles, 165
Mealy endosperm, 3705
Meiosis, 266, 279, 1083, 1098, 1353, 1381–2, 1384, 1430, 2455–6, 2533, 3644, 3653, 3962
Methylene blue, 297
Mičurinism, 247, 275–6, 282, 987, 1021, 1149, 1290, 1367–72, 1408, 2460–1, 2479, 3320, 3613, 3639, 3656–63, 3685, 3702, 3740
Mixed crops, 247
Multiple genes, 2450, 2483, 2524, 3638
Mustard oil, 1364
Mutation, induced, 117, 1144, 1361–5, 2312, 2458–9, 3654–5
Mutation, spontaneous, 1360
Neutrons, 1383, 2474, 4694
Nitrogen, 3705
Nucleolus, 1380
Ophiobolus, 1297, 2367
Pathology, 1295, 1403–5, 3701
Phenoloxidase 2525
Phosphorus, 298
Photoperiodism, 260, 1362, 1372, 1409, 2310, 2498, 2530, 3624, 3740
Photosynthesis, 271, 1401–2, 2305

Triticum. Wheat—*continued*.
Physiology, 1407, 1422
Phytophaga, 1425
Plastids, 1395
Pollination, 282, 1175, 2297, 3587, 3639, 3684–5, 3702
Polyploidy, 263, 1098, 1151, 1387–8, 2476
Population genetics, 80
Psammotettix, 165
Pseudo - black chaff, 2499
Puccinia, 169, 241, 255, 271, 273, 302–8, 1025, 1302, 1332, 1340, 1417–23, 2114, 2301, 2307, 2311, 2318, 2340–4, 2347, 2362–3, 2365–6, 2439, 2448, 2473, 2510–27, 3650, 3653, 3678, 3715–35
Quality of product, 163, 169, 258, 276, 283, 285–80, 1397–9, 1405, 2289, 2299, 2308–9, 2472, 2485–94, 2635, 3651, 3676–7, 3690–7
Quantitative characters, 3681
Radioactive isotopes, 1364, 1389
Sclerenchyma, 1423
Scorching, 1411
Septoria, 1424
Shedding, 281, 2481
Size, 3698
Sowing, 2399
Speltoids, 983
Statistics. Genetics, 2434
Statistics. Pathology, 2528
Stem, 2475, 2528, 3686–7
Sterility, fertility, 264, 266, 269, 983, 1392–3, 2418, 2421–2, 2533
Sterility, male, 1394
Stomata, 2454
Sugars, 3734
Symmetry, 2531
Synthetics, 2345
Taxonomy, 2495, 3616, 3655
Toxic soils, 2497
Toxoptera, 1426
Temperature, effect of, 260, 308, 1321, 1361, 2421, 2509, 3729
Tillering, 280, 2414–5
Tilletia, 80, 210, 301, 1339, 1415–6, 2364, 2502–9, 3709–13
Urocystis, 3714
Ustilago, 1339, 1412–4, 2438, 2500–1, 3708
Varieties, 252, 265, 270, 277–8, 304, 1304, 1324, 1373–9, 2428, 2447, 2462–73, 2513, 3511, 3518, 3540, 3607–10, 3664–78, 3735, 4711
Variety trials, 257, 1325, 1327, 1336–8, 1341, 1376, 2377, 2399, 2405–6, 2409, 2442–6, 3503, 3507, 3512–3, 3563, 3601, 3625–31, 3636
Variegation, 2452, 3637
Vernalization, 1149, 1345, 1372, 1408–9, 1428–9, 2307, 3741
Viruses, 1321, 3737–8
Water balance, 3679
Water, effect of, 1427
Waterlogging, 295
X rays, 1144, 1361–5, 1380, 1383, 1386, 1388–9, 2312, 3654–5, 4692
Yield, 170, 210, 291, 1401–2, 2526, 3699–700
Tryptophane, 1208
Tryptophane synthetase, 2165, 3404
Tsuga
Cold resistance, 4499
Growth period, 4499
Tuber
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4090
Solanum. Potato, 480
Tung, *see Aleurites*
Turnip, *see Brassica*
Twitch, *see Agropyron*
Tylenchus
Avena. Oats, 156
ULLUCUS
Introduction, plant, 3561
Ulmus. Elm
History and evolution, 764
Taxonomy, 764
Ultrasonic waves
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2983
Saccharomyces, 2088
Ultraviolet rays, 87, 109, 1030, 1183–4, 1208–9, 2139, 2166, 2265, 3375, 3382, 3397–8, 3401, 3410, 3421, 3457, 3553, 4690
Aspergillus, 2081–2, 4675
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3572
Melampsora, 4148
Psalliota, 4685
Penicillium, 2085
Saccharomyces, 892, 1034, 2090, 2101, 3297
Streptomyces, 885
Torula, 4684
Viruses, 4087
Urena
Breeding, 4092
Cell division, 4154
Hybridization, interspecific, 4154
Urocystis
Biotypes, 3714
Triticum. Wheat, 3714
Uromyces
Phaseolus, 2053, 2378, 4629
Urtica
Quality of product, 1788
Sex, 1788
Ustilago, 1118
Adaptation, 2298
Avena. Oats, 2438, 3758–9
Biotypes, 1413, 2438, 3868, 3931
Cereals, 2438
Grasses, 3931
Hordeum. Barley, 369, 2438, 3866–8
Mutation, 1518
Nucleus, 2610
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4181–2
Setaria, 374
Triticum. Wheat, 1339, 1412–4, 2438, 2500–1, 3708
Variation, 2438
Zea. Maize, 1518–9, 2298, 2610, 3838–9

VACCINIUM
Acclimatization, 4319
Breeding, 3089–90
Cold resistance, 3014
Growth period, 3014
Hybridization, 3014
Hybridization, interspecific, 241, 3014, 4319
Pollination, 714
Polyploidy, 241
Quality of product, 3014
Seed, 3090
Varieties, 3089
Variety trials, 3010
Valsa
Populus. Poplar, 742
Variation, 975, 992, 1053
Betula. Birch, 4492
Coffea. Coffee, 575
Corynebacterium, 1641
Cryptomeria, 770
Fagus. Beech, 4491
Forest trees, 1978
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4424
Glycine. Soya bean, 2056
Hordeum. Barley, 354
Juniperus, 4498
Lolium, 45
Medicago, 1631, 3970–1

Variation—*continued.*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 570, 1050
Oryza. Rice, 384
Phalaris, 1623
Picea. Spruce, 4523
Pinus. Pine, 227, 4519
Poa, 3933
Prunus. Peach, 1921
Prunus. Plum, 4361
Psalliota, 2295
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3115, 4526
Rubus, 4404
Sequoia, 772
Solanum. Potato, 1702
Ustilago, 2438
Zea. Maize, 182, 1086, 3786
Variegation
Aegilops, 2452
Gossypium. Cotton, 4124
Medicago, 213
Pisum. Pea, 4653
Secale. Rye, 3540
Trifolium. White clover, 155, 159
Triticum. Wheat, 2452, 3637
Varieties, 106
Abutilon, 4156
Agropyron, 270, 1602, 2734
Agrostis, 402
Allium. Leek, 789, 4532
Allium. Onion, 2003–5, 4539
Allium. Shallot, 799
Anethum, 2306, 4532
Apium. Celery, 3196
Arachis. Groundnut, 1937, 3069
Avena. Oats, 158, 314, 1433–5, 2290, 2400, 2428, 2544–7, 3540, 3607–9, 3752, 3756–9, 3763, 3768, 4711
Beta. Beetroot, 4532
Beta. Sugar beet, 556, 1281, 1312, 1814, 1820
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 789, 3188
Brassica. Cabbage, 790, 1994, 1998, 2009, 4551, 4554
Brassica. Cauliflower, 787, 789–90
Brassica. Rape, 2973, 3527, 3543
Brassica. Sarson, 2970
Brassica. Swede, 1686, 3531
Brassica. Turnip, 3540
Bromus, 402
Boehmeria, 3543
Bouteloua, 402, 2733, 3958
Cajanus, 4613
Cannabis. Hemp, 1786, 4093, 4152
Capsicum, 583–4, 1852, 3165, 4532
Carica. Papaya, 4398
Carthamus. Safflower, 2991
Carya. Pecan, 4387
Cereals, 164, 1312, 3611
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 3005
Cicer. Chickpea, 4613
Cichorium. Chicory, 1994, 3540
Citrullus. Water melon, 814, 816, 2021–2, 3163, 3198, 3204–5
Citrus. Mandarin, 4376
Citrus. Pomelo, 3056
Cocos. Coconut, 3073
Coffea. Coffee, 2944
Colocasia, 3562
Coptis, 1870
Corchorus. Jute, 4155
Corylus. Hazel, 1933, 4389
Crop plants, 2390, 3575–80, 3590, 3593, 4710
Cucumis. Cucumber, 787, 790, 824–6, 1303, 2029, 3163, 4574–5
Cucumis. Melon, 814, 816, 2019, 3163, 3201, 4567
Cucurbita, 814, 816, 821, 3198, 3208, 4571
Dactylis, 403, 1602, 3928
Daucus. Carrot, 4535
Varieties—*continued.*
Derris, 4301
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1884
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 4321
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 3604, 3745
Festuca, 402–3, 3928
Fibre plants, 1312
Ficus. Fig, 686
Fragaria. Strawberry, 166, 641, 649, 715, 719–22, 1888, 1947, 3014, 3092, 4321, 4422–4
Fruit crops, 920, 3015
Glycine. Soya bean, 2058–60, 3260, 3262–3, 3543, 4613, 4638–40
Gossypium. Cotton, 509–10, 513, 1764, 2865–6, 4125–6
Grasses, 2114, 3928
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2001
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2986
Hibiscus, 4155
Hordeum. Barley, 252, 362, 1304, 1536, 2121, 2625, 2628–32, 3526, 3543, 3608–10, 3854–8
Humulus. Hop, 2958, 4267, 4312, 4317
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1751–2, 2854
Juglans. Walnut, 1882, 3062–3
Lactuca. Lettuce, 787, 789, 812, 969, 3540, 4561–2
Leguminous forage crops, 164, 1312, 1597, 2114
Lens. Lentil, 4613
Lespedeza, 1670
Linum. Flax, 165, 519–20, 1778, 4146
Linum. Linseed, 593, 1860, 2980
Lolium, 165, 403, 1617, 2716–7, 3928
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 454
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 618, 790, 833, 840–4, 1994, 2035, 3163, 3165, 3218, 3229–31, 4587–93
Malus. Apple, 643, 651–3, 658, 1895–7, 3008, 3023–6, 3324, 4321, 4330–3
Medicago, 431, 1626, 1632–3, 1637, 1639, 1643, 2739, 3520, 3528
Mentha, 883, 3543
Morus. Mulberry, 3058, 4321
Nephelium. Litchi, 4321
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 564–5, 1832–3, 4229–30, 4239
Nuts, 3015
Oil plants, 1312
Olea. Olive, 701, 3075, 3511, 4395
Oryza. Rice, 387–9, 1571–4, 2679–80, 2687–8, 3894–9, 3918
Panicum, 402, 2730, 3955
Papaver. Poppy, 578
Paspalum, 402
Persea. Avocado, 4399
Phaseolus, 623, 789, 856, 1302, 1994, 1998, 2050, 2306, 2351, 3163, 3246, 3256, 4529, 4613, 4623
Phleum, 402–3, 1615, 3928
Pisum. Pea, 876–7, 1994, 2068, 2071, 3160, 3275, 3540, 4529, 4613, 4654–9
Prunus. Almond, 1934, 1936, 3511, 4321
Prunus. Apricot, 662, 4321
Prunus. Cherry, 3038, 3324, 4362–4
Prunus. Nectarine, 1923, 4321, 4370
Prunus. Peach, 671–4, 678, 1919–20, 1923–5, 3044–6, 4321, 4368–70
Prunus. Plum, 663–4, 666, 1914, 3324, 4321
Pulses, 3329
Pyrus. Pear, 661, 1910–2, 3034–5, 3324, 4349–50
Raphanus. Radish, 4532
Ribes, 1888
Ribes. Gooseberry, 643, 713, 4321, 4413
Ribes. Red currant, 649, 3087
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 588
Rubus. Blackberry, 3083–5, 4321
Rubus. Raspberry, 1888, 3014, 3080, 4408
Saccharomyces, 893, 4679–80
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 533, 1795–6, 1798, 2898, 4166, 4173–6, 4181
Scorzonera, 1994

Varieties—*continued.*
Secale. Rye, 265, 323, 2290, 3540, 3604, 3608, 3610, 3773
Sesamum. Sesame, 590
Setaria, 373, 1553
Solanum. Potato, 473–8, 1304, 1691, 1704–9, 2300, 2790–9, 2821, 2852, 3322, 3543, 4021, 4026–34, 4059
Sorghum, 1558, 2664, 2666, 3881–2
Sorghum, for sugar, 538, 1808
Spinacia. Spinach, 789, 4562
Thea. Tea, 4258
Theobroma. Cacao, 1302
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 1664
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 3520
Trifolium. Red clover, 403, 1651, 3520, 3529, 3980
Trifolium. White clover, 159, 403, 1658, 3525, 3530
Triticum. Wheat, 252, 265, 270, 277–8, 304, 1304, 1324, 1373–9, 2428, 2447, 2462–73, 2513, 3511, 3518, 3540, 3607–10, 3664–78, 3735, 4711
Vaccinium, 3089
Vicia. Broad bean, 4655–6
Vicia. Vetch, 1667
Vigna. Cowpea, 2055, 3258, 4613
Vitis, 241, 733–7, 1303, 1888, 1958–71, 3101–7, 3511, 4321, 4433–45
Vegetable crops, 164, 788, 921, 1312, 3163, 3591, 3593
Xanthosoma, 3562
Zea. Maize, 241, 341–2, 1304, 1324, 1496, 2322, 2330, 2595
Vegetable crops
Breeding, 169, 611, 2271, 3161–3
Genetics, 2145
Heterosis, 638, 3164
Hybridization, 4533
Introduction, plant, 1315, 1999, 3593
Quality of product, 1876
Sterility, male, 3166
Varieties, 164, 788, 921, 1312, 3163, 3591
Variety trials, 1301, 1876, 1996, 3158–60, 3563, 4531
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction
Brassica. Cauliflower, 807
Cichorium. Chicory, 167
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4420
Fruit crops, 3007
Manihot. Cassava, 560
Pinus. Pine, 3149
Rubus, 3079
Velvet bean, *see Mucuna*
Venturia
Chromosome number, 1898
Malus. Apple, 1898, 3011, 3014, 4343
Meiosis, 1898
Vernal grass, *see Anthoxanthum*
Vernalization
Acer, 4473
Beta. Sugar beet, 547
Cereals, 1143
Lupinus. Lupin, 1626, 1677
Pisum. Pea, 2070, 3280
Populus. Poplar, 758, 1985
Prunus. Peach, 675
Secale. Rye, 2565
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2379
Triticum. Wheat, 1149, 1345, 1372, 1408–9, 1428–9, 2307, 3741
Verticillium
Biotypes, 2876, 4429
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4428–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 1771, 1777, 2378, 2875–6, 4097, 4126, 4142
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2990
Humulus. Hop, 2954, 4306, 4312, 4317
Verticillium—continued.
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3163, 4592
Medicago, 3977
Solanum. Potato, 2808, 4084
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean
Acridine orange, 2257
Aphis, 4075–6
Biochemistry, 1138
Breeding, 156, 3318
Cell division, 1059–60, 1216, 1250, 1252, 2244, 3471–2
Chromosome aberrations, 136, 138, 853, 1082, 1125, 1256–7, 1265, 2049, 2153, 2253, 2255, 2257–8, 3483–4, 3486
Chromosome biochemistry, 120, 2237, 3458
Chromosome breakage, 113, 1138, 4616
Colchicine, 3458, 3472
Cupferron, 3484
Cyanide, potassium, 1216, 3484
Cysteamine, 113, 4614
Cysteine, 4614
p-Dichlorobenzene, 3472
Eserine, 1250
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 138, 165, 1060
Genetics, 2048
Griseofulvin, 1265
Growth period, 3244
γ rays, 1257, 3471
Heat, effect of, 4617
History and evolution, 1116
Hydrogen peroxide, 1216
5-Hydroxyuracil, 1252
Light, effect of, 2257
Maleic hydrazide, 113
1-4 bis-(Methylsulphonyloxy)butane, 1059
Multiple genes, 2138
Mutation, induced, 165, 4615
Nitrogen, 4615
Nucleic acids, 2237
Nucleus, 1116, 1227
Neutrons, 136
Oxygen, 1256–7, 2255, 2257, 3471–2, 4615
Peroxides, organic, 2257
Pleiotropy, 2048
β-Propiolactone, 3483
Quality of product, 3242
Radioactive isotopes, 120, 2244, 3458
Respiration, 853, 1082, 2049, 4616
Salicylic acid, 1250
Selection, artificial, 1274
Sterility, fertility, 1275
Sterility, self, 2138
Temperature, effect of, 3244
2,4,6-Tri(ethyleneimino)-1,3,5-triazine, 1125, 3486
Varieties, 4655–6
Variety trials, 2047, 3243
X rays, 136, 1216, 1256, 2153, 2255, 2258, 4614, 4616
Vicia. Vetch
Breeding, 2757
Chromosome number, 2758
Chromosome morphology, 2757
Colour, 2759
Flower, 2759
Genetics, 2759
History and evolution, 1116
Nucleus, 1116
Quality of product, 3242
Rhizobium, 3987
Seed, 1668
Seed production, 2760
Sterility, fertility, 2760
Symbiosis, 3987
Taxonomy, 2761
Varieties, 1667
Variety trials, 444

Vigna. Cowpea
Breeding, 241, 865, 1300, 2316, 4613
Genetics, 866, 4634–5
Meloidogyne, 4634
Phytophthora, 865
Piezotrachelus, 2054
Protein, 3241
Taxonomy, 3254, 3258
Varieties, 2055, 3258, 4613
Viruses, 866, 4635
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 1166, 1206, 1276, 2214, 3315, 3382, 3405, 4704
Aminoacids, 4244–5
Arachis. Groundnut, 3552
Avena. Oats, 1445, 3737
Beta. Sugar beet, 151, 4191, 4200, 4223
Biotypes, 501, 1747–8, 1935, 2753, 2904, 3279, 4223, 4242–5, 4313, 4356, 4630
Brassica. Cabbage, 4551
Capsicum, 241, 1321, 2378, 4271–2
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3163, 3212, 3217, 4575, 4578
Cucumis. Melon, 3217
Electricity, effect of, 4242
Ficus. Fig, 3057
Glycine. Soya bean, 3265
Gossypium. Cotton, 4104–5
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 4611
Hordeum. Barley, 1321, 1525, 3737
Humulus. Hop, 4313
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4563
Linum. Flax, 4223
Lupinus. Lupin, 241, 3995
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 241, 2396, 3238, 4593, 4602
Malus. Apple, 4344–7
Manihot. Cassava, 3546
Mutation, induced, 4087
Oryza. Rice, 1591–2
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 569–70, 2938, 4240–5
Phaseolus, 167, 624, 2053, 2378, 3163, 3256, 4223, 4625–6, 4629–30
Pisum. Pea, 167, 2074, 3279
Prunus. Almond, 1935–6, 4390
Prunus. Apricot, 4356
Prunus. Peach, 3047
Radiation, 2938
Ribes. Black currant, 4412
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 532, 2893, 2904
Serology, 2853, 2938, 4243
Solanum. Potato, 467, 498–501, 1698, 1712, 1731, 1741–9, 2396, 2799, 2808, 2836–53, 3559, 4043, 4080–7
Sorghum, 3885
Temperature, effect of, 4087
Trifolium. Red clover, 441, 2753, 3983
Trifolium. Subterrnaean clover, 443
Triticum. Wheat, 1321, 3737–8
Ultraviolet rays, 4087
Vigna. Cowpea, 866, 4635
Vitis, 740, 4319
Zea. Maize, 3550
Vitamin B_{12}
Bacteriophages, 2080
Streptomyces, 2080
Vitis, 4321
Acclimatization, 4319
Amphidiploidy, 731
Biochemistry, 3108
Breeding, 241, 642, 726–8, 738–9, 1954–5, 3006, 3318, 4319, 4433, 4445, 4448, 4454
Colchicine, 731
Cold resistance, 738, 1972, 3098, 4452
Colour, 2281
Flower, 4450
Fruit, 1971
Genetics, 2281
Grafting, 3109
Vitis—continued.
Growth period, 3014, 4448
Heteroauxin, 4447
Hybridization, 730, 3014
Hybridization, graft, 732
Hybridization, interspecific, 730
Mičurinism, 1957, 3100
Mutation, back, 1956
Mutation, induced, 3572
Mutation, somatic, 1956
Peronospora, 4318
Phylloxera, 739, 4318, 4454
Plasmopara, 739
Polyploidy, 4446–7
Quality of product, 4451, 4454
Radiation, 3572
Sex, 3108
Shedding, 4449
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1953
Taxonomy, 3097, 3110
Varieties, 241, 733–7, 1303, 1888, 1958–71, 3101–7, 3511, 4321, 4433–45
Variety trials, 729, 3010, 3099
Viruses, 740, 4319
Waterlogging, 4453
Voandzeia
Breeding, 1300

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance
Cereals, 3612
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 503
Pinus. Pine, 4462
Populus. Poplar, 4484
Triticum. Wheat, 3679
Zea. Maize, 3824
Water, effect of
Triticum. Wheat, 1427
Waterlogging
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 4235
Prunus. Peach, 241
Triticum. Wheat, 295
Vitis, 4453
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Weather fleck
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2936
Weight
Avena. Oats, 206
Malus. Apple, 1909
Pisum. Pea, 2046
Pyrus. Pear, 1909
Wheat, *see Triticum*
Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Wide hybridization, *see* hybridization, wide
Willow, *see Salix*
Wind
Alnus. Alder, 742
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 4161
Sansevieria, 241
Winter habit, *see* growth period
Winter hardiness, *see* cold resistance
Wireless waves
Allium. Garlic, 2256

XANTHOMONAS
Biotypes, 234, 968
Citrus, 680
Gossypium. Cotton, 234–5, 240, 968, 1759, 1771, 1774–5, 2378, 4092, 4096–7, 4100, 4104–5, 4112, 4138–9
Phaseolus, 2053, 4626
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2895, 4168, 4171
Xanthosoma
Varieties, 3562

Xenia
Malus. Apple, 8, 1903
Pyrus. Pear, 3033
X rays, 90, 108, 111, 134, 140, 936, 966, 971, 1005, 1137 1196–7, 1230, 1255, 1258, 1266, 2149, 2206, 3409–10, 3478, 3480, 3488, 3490, 3497, 4691
Allium. Onion, 1267, 2254
Avena. Oats, 156, 187, 1260, 1436, 2535
Beta. Sugar beet, 2927
Brassica. Mustard, 2972, 3584
Carthamus. Safflower, 3584
Cicer. Chickpea, 1260
Claviceps, 886
Corchorus. Jute, 4154
Glycine. Soya bean, 2056, 4692
Gossypium. Cotton, 2378
Hordeum. Barley, 355, 365, 1028, 1054, 1096, 1531, 2312, 2626, 2634–5, 2644, 3584, 3600, 3851–2, 3854
Indigofera, 2379, 3572
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4089
Lupinus. Lupin, 447, 1674, 3572
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3572
Malus. Apple, 939
Melampsora, 521, 4148
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 446
Oryza. Rice, 385–6, 2681, 3901, 4689
Penicillium, 2083
Phaseolus, 3247, 3252, 3272
Pisum. Pea, 3272–4
Saccharomyces, 892, 1013, 1034, 2104
Sesamum. Sesame, 2979
Solanum. Potato, 1703
Torulopsis, 2104
Triticum. Wheat, 1144, 1361–5, 1380, 1383, 1386, 1388–9, 2312, 3654–5, 4692
Vicia. Broad bean, 136, 1216, 1256, 2153, 2255, 2258, 4614, 4616
Zea. Maize, 2597, 3584
Xyleborus
Theobroma. Cacao, 3562
Xylem
Pinus. Pine, 3151, 4459–60

YAM, *see Diosorea*
Yeasts, 4697
Cell division, 902
Cytology, 2128
Genetics, 2128
Hybrid varieties, 4676
Polyploidy, 2102
Sex, 2102
see also Saccharomyces
Yield
Asparagus, 3181
Avena. Oats, 186, 2548
Beta. Sugar beet, 4215–6
Cereals, 188, 1327, 2431
Coffea. Coffee, 574
Fragaria. Strawberry, 4309
Glycine. Soya bean, 4645
Gossypium. Cotton, 4105
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2987
Hordeum. Barley, 363, 1016, 3505
Lolium, 1275
Lupinus. Lupin, 450, 452
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4595
Medicago, 2743
Oryza. Rice, 2687–8
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1802, 2892, 2902
Sesamum. Sesame, 4281
Solanum. Potato, 2292, 4038
Sorghum, for sugar, 225
Thea. Tea, 1845
Trifolium. Red clover, 241
Yield—*continued*.
Triticum. Wheat, 170, 210, 291, 1401–2, 2526, 3699–700
Zea. Maize, 223, 3547, 3813, 3826

ZEA. Maize
Aluminium chloride, 2609
Amylose, 192, 1511–3, 2604
Auxins, 2580
Breeding, 214, 241, 326–7, 1302, 1324, 1458, 1460–2, 1464–8, 1505, 1513, 2299, 2318–9, 2321, 2325–6, 2328, 2335, 2396, 2567, 2604, 2615, 3318, 3561, 3775–7, 2839, 3841
Caryopsis, 1514, 2333
Cell division, 2248, 2597
Centromere, 991, 2598
Chromosome aberrations, 1120, 3584, 3822–3
Chromosome breakage, 1502
Chromosome morphology, 2323, 2596, 3820–1
Chromosome substitution, 3370
Climate, 3819
Cochliobolus, 3815, 3835
Cold resistance, 1515, 2572, 3834
Colletotrichum, 3840
Colour, 222, 944, 961, 1494, 1501, 3368–9, 3779, 3811–2
Combining ability, 1492, 3807–8, 3814
Crossing over, 3370, 3549
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 223, 344, 1051, 1493, 2572, 2580, 2590, 2603, 3560, 3614, 3813
2,4-D, 1522–3
Diatraea, 1468, 2617
Diepoxybutane, 3823
Diplodia, 2360, 2614
Dominance, 1509
Ecotypes, 3819
Endosperm, 222, 944, 955, 1502, 2248, 2605, 3370, 3778–9, 3822
Ensilage, 1453, 2570
Enzymes, 3778
Epidermis, 350
Fertilization, sexual, 222, 1509–10
Flower, 345
Fungi, 1469
Gene conversion, 3812
Genes, nature and physiology, 3811
Genetics, 177, 179, 192, 200, 202, 222, 328–9, 344–5, 348, 927, 938, 944, 955, 961, 1064–5, 1494, 1501–2, 1511–2, 1514, 1523, 2572, 2580, 2590, 2603, 2618, 3368–70, 3549, 3614, 3778–9, 3806, 3808, 3813, 3842
Germination, 342, 2329, 3798
Gibberella, 1519, 2360, 2616, 3836
Gibberellins, 3832
Growth period, 1490, 1505, 3799, 3825–6
Habit, 329, 2580
Haploidy, 958
Heat, drought, resistance, 2607–8
Height, 214, 328, 3813
Heliothis, 349, 2616
Heterosis, 1478, 1491, 2593, 2605, 3797, 3806
Heterozygosis, 3368, 3779
History and evolution, 107, 172, 1045, 1158, 1457, 1497–9
Hybrid varieties, 177, 195, 327, 330–9, 343, 997, 1459, 1470, 1473–90, 2120, 2570–92, 2594, 2602–3, 2619, 2701, 3543, 3780–805, 3816, 3818
Hybridization, 202, 223, 342, 958, 1017, 1499, 1504, 3552, 3814, 3829, 3831, 3843
Hybridization, intergeneric, 340, 1122, 1287, 1493, 2596, 3370, 3809–10
Inbreeding, 182, 2332, 2594, 3786, 3796, 3808
Inflorescence, 214, 346, 3832
Introduction, plant, 1158, 1291, 1453, 1497, 2315, 2334–5, 2337, 2570, 2580
Land races, 1497
Laphygma, 2617

Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Leaf, 328
Light, effect of, 2613, 3799
Linkage, 2612
Lodging, 200, 1516, 2580, 2608
Magnesium, 2608
Meiosis, 991
Mičurinism, 1491, 1508, 1510, 1519, 3830
Mixed crops, 3833
Morphology, 1120
Multiple alleles, 1120, 2611
Mutation, 1494, 3368–9, 3779, 3832
Mutation, induced, 1495, 2609
Mutation, somatic, 3811
Mutation, spontaneous, 938, 1065, 1501, 3370
α-Naphthalene acetic acid, 2601, 4302
Neutrons, 2597, 3584
Nitrogen, 2374
Nondisjunction, 2598
Nucleolus, 1500
Nutrients, 1470
Oil, 179, 195
Pathology, 2396, 2608
Photoperiodism, 2310
Physiology, 1494
Pollen, 1064, 3803
Pollination, 1506–8, 1519, 2601, 3827–31
Polyploidy, 927, 2379, 2600
Polyspora, 3551
Population genetics, 3814
Protein, 195
Puccinia, 348, 1520, 2316, 2611–3
Punched cards, 1472
Pyrausta, 350, 1521, 2618–9, 3841–3
Quality of product, 347, 2591–2, 3804–5, 3810
Quantitative characters, 351, 3808
Radioactive isotopes, 1500, 1509
Sclerospora, 2609
Seed production, 3831
Segregation, 2379
Selection, artificial, 946, 2320, 2322, 3816
Shedding, 349
Sitophilus, 2583
Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Sowing, 2588, 2606
Sphacelotheca, 1517
Starch, 955, 1064, 3778
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2375
Statistics. Genetics, 351
Stem. 1516
Sterility, male, 341, 344, 974, 2301, 2324, 2374, 2572, 2580, 2589–90, 2602–3, 3560, 3614, 3800–2, 3813, 3832
Sugars, 955
Synthetics, 2331, 2408, 2572, 3547
Temperature, effect of, 342, 1495, 1502, 1524, 2613, 3799
Tillering, 343
Translocation, 1503, 2599
Trichometasphaeria, 241, 2615, 3837
Ustilago, 1518–9, 2298, 2610, 3838–9
Variation, 182, 1086, 3786
Varieties, 241, 341–2, 1304, 1324, 1493, 2322, 2330, 2595
Variety trials, 337–9, 1453–4, 1456, 1463, 1471–2, 1489, 1515, 2336, 2566, 2568–70, 2586–8, 3786, 3793–5, 3833
Viruses, 3550
Vitamins, 1504
Water balance, 3824
X rays, 2597, 3584
Yield, 223, 3547, 3813, 3826
Zea. Popcorn
Hybrid varieties, 3286
Hybridization, 3552
Zea. Sweet corn
Genetics, 241
Heliothis, 2078
Hybrid varieties, 882
Insects, 2077
Quality of product, 241, 622, 2078
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4528
Temperature, effect of, 1321
Trichometasphaeria, 241
Variety trials, 3167, 3285
Zinc, 1246
Zoysia
Breeding, 221

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXIV, Abst. 1702, p. 339, 2nd column, line 8, delete roggen and rye.
Vol. XXVIII, Abst. 1231, line 9 of title, *for* (pp. 15–332) *read* (pp. 15–32).
Abst. 2556, *for* Amenhof, S.Z. *read* Zamenhof, S.
Abst. 3672, line 6 of title, *for* 5 *read* 4: No. 5.
Abst. 4597, p. 816, 2nd column, line 10, *for* $2n = 38$ *read* $2n = 28$.
Vol. XXIX, Abst. 931, line 29, *for* (1) *read* (2).
Abst. 940, *for* Blickenstaff, J. P. S. *read* Blickenstaff, J., Sarvella, P.
Abst. 1667, lines 4 and 9, *for* Williamette *read* Willamette.
Abst. 3350, line 2, fourth symbol should read *try-D not try-B*.
Abst. 3369, line 1, *for* R^3 *read* R^r.
Abst. 3377, p. 670, line 45, *for* revealed *read* of value.
Abst. 3620, Author should be Dantuma, G.
Abst. 3800, *for* István, K. *read* Kovács, I.
Abst. 4055, *for* István, S. *read* Sárvári, I.
Abst. 4112, p. 811, 2nd column, line 8, *for* Karanganni *read* Karunganni; line 9 *for* $\frac{5}{16}$ *read* $\frac{15}{16}$
Abst. 4480, *for* Ferenc, K. *read* Kopecky, F.
Index to Vol. XXIX, No. 2, p. 410, *under* Takemaru, T., *for* 1670 *read* 1170.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS.

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, O.B.E., Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: Miss T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.
Miss E. K. ROBERTS, B.Sc.
Mrs. M. E. STARK, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription 70/–. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations, and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

Back Numbers.—Volumes I–XXIX of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the usual price of 70/– per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS	s.	d.
Joint Publication No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	5	0
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	3	0
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	21	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature:—		
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0

Orders should be addressed to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (60/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

Technical Communications.

25. Abstract bibliography of fruit breeding and genetics to 1955. *Rubus* and *Ribes*. By R. L. Knight and Elizabeth Keep. 1958 .. .. 45s. 0d.

26. Horticulture in the British Commonwealth.—An outline. By D. Akenhead. 1958 .. .. 10s. 0d.

Digest 1. The bulk harvesting of orchard fruit. By G. E. Tidbury. 1958 .. 5s. 0d.

Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

Reprints of Leading Articles from Forestry Abstracts.

15. Methods of testing the germination quality of forest tree seed, and the interpretation of results. By G. D. Holmes. 1951 .. .. ($0.60) 3s. 6d.

26. The storage of seed of temperate forest tree species. By G. D. Holmes and G. Buszewicz. 1958 .. .. ($0.80) 5s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

Tobacco diseases, with special reference to Africa. By J. C. F. Hopkins 1956 .. .. 35s. 0d.

Common names of virus diseases used in the Review of Applied Mycology (1957) .. .. 6s. 0d.

An annotated list of seed-borne diseases. By Mary Noble, J. de Tempe, and Paul Neergaard. Pp. 159. 1958 .. .. 20s. 0d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND